

INTRODUCTION

The August 2005, Statistical Digest, like previous Education Statistical Digests, is a means of representing and analyzing data pertaining to the Education system in St. Lucia. Various sub-sectors of the education system are represented, such as, Early Childhood, Primary, Secondary and Tertiary education, National Enrichment and Learning Program and the National Skills Training Program.

The digest is an output of a twelve month process which commences with extensive data collection via the annual questionnaire. This questionnaire is sent out to all schools (public and private) at all levels, Ministry of Education departments and the Government Statistics department. Once all the questionnaires are returned, the data is validated. This data validation process involves call backs, entry of data into incomplete questionnaires and re-entry of data into questionnaires if required. The data is then entered into a database, edited, processed and analyzed.

The processed data is compiled into a statistical digest document. Some of the information represented is further analyzed and represented as **education indicators**, which are utilized throughout the digest. These education indicators are explained in the technical notes at the beginning of the digest. A list of the education indicators are highlighted on page xxviii. They are the key indicators of education reform, as contained in the Education Sector Development Plan, 2000 to 2005, and are used as a means for monitoring implementation and progress of education reform initiatives in St. Lucia.

The Ministry of Education, HRD, Youth and Sports strongly advises on the use of the statistical digest for planning at all levels. The digest can be accessed via the Ministry's website: www.education.gov.lc. The data represented in the statistical digest is constantly utilized by students, schools, various departments in the Ministry, external Ministries, regional and international agencies and other individuals doing research. Thus, great effort has been made to ensure that the digest is an accurate and comprehensive statistical package. However, your suggestions for further improvements are welcome. Should you have any comments, please feel free to contact the Corporate Planning Unit at 468-3219 or 468-3220.

OVERVIEW

Following is a synopsis of the June 2005, Statistical Digest.

Early Childhood Education

During the academic year 2004/05, there was a total of 151 Early Childhood Education Centers (ECEC) on the island; same as the previous year. The difference is that, of these 151 centers, 38 were Day Care Centers and 113 were Pre-schools, whereas for last year, there were 40 Day Care Centers and 111 Pre-schools. The student enrolment increased from 5,241 last academic year to 5,371 in 2004/05.

The number of Day Care Centers decreased from 40 in 2003/04 to 38 this academic year. 20 of these centers were government owned and the remaining 18 were privately owned. Consequently, enrolment in daycares also decreased from 1,284 in 2003/04 to 1,253 in 2004/05. The ratio of boys to girls remained at approximately 1:1, although the enrolment for girls was slightly higher than that for boys. The care giver/child ratio remained at 1:10 as for the previous year.

In 2004/05, there was a total of 113 Pre-schools on the island, an increase of 2 centers from the previous academic year. Pre-school enrolment continued to increase from 3,939 students in 2002/03, to 3,957 students in 2003/04 to 4,118 students in 2004/05. The ratio of boys to girls remained constant at approximately 1:1 and so did the teacher/child ratio which was 1:12. All Pre-schools are privately owned, with 40% being located in the Castries basin. The gross enrolment rate for the Pre-school level was 73.8% in 2004/05.

Primary Education

The total number of primary schools remained at 78 for the academic year 2004/05. There has been a moderate decline in the total enrolment from 25,673 to 25,009 over the period 2003/04 to 2004/05. This represents a decrease of 2.6% in student enrolment over the last academic year. This is mainly due to the fact that the intake at the primary level is less than the number of leavers. These leavers are the result of students graduating from Grade 6 to Form 1, students entering the Vieux – Fort Technical institute, dropouts and transfers, and students exiting at Grades 8 and 9. The percentage share of girls in primary schools has remained constant at 47% for the past three academic years.

There was an increase in the number of dropouts from 168 in 2002/03 to 194 in 2003/04. Sixty-five percent of the 194 dropouts were males. The number of male dropouts has been higher than females from as far back as 1995/97. In 2003/04, 72% of the dropouts were from grades 8 and 9 and 67% of these were males. One hundred and forty four students transferred out of St.Lucia for the academic year 2003/04.

The repetition rate increased from 2.3% to 2.6% over the period 2003/04 to 2004/05. 55% of the repeaters in 2004/05 were males. The highest number of repeaters was recorded in District I, followed by District IV and then District III. Out of the 648 repeaters recorded in 2004/05, 209 were in Grade K and 123 in Grade 6, a trend also noticeable in the last academic year. Possible reasons for this trend can be:

1. Grade K repeaters comprise many students who started Kindergarten below the stipulated age of 5 years.
2. In Grade 6, students are of age to re-write the common entrance examination if they were not assigned to a secondary school after the first attempt and are permitted to repeat the grade.

There were 1,024 teachers, 85% of which were females, in the academic year 2004/05. The percentage of female teachers in primary schools has remained the same from 2002/03. The teacher/student ratio decreased slightly from 1:25 to 1:24

over the last two years. Only six schools operated at a teacher/student ratio of 1:30, which is the desired ratio for primary schools. 81% of the primary schools' teaching force were trained, 87% of which were females. The number of trained male teachers has been decreasing over the last three academic years, from 2002/03. Four primary schools had less than 50% trained teachers each. The percentage of trained teachers was over 80% for Education Districts 1-III and V-VI, as was recorded for the previous academic year. District VIII recorded the lowest percentage of trained teachers, which was 70%.

The teacher attrition rate increased significantly from 2.4% in 2002/03 to 3.2% in 2003/04 at the primary level. This rate includes teachers who left the teaching service on account of resignation, termination, secondment, retirement and death.

154 teachers, or 13% of teachers in primary schools, were on study leave in 2004/05. Thus the gross teacher enrolment for primary schools is 1178.

Approximately 25% of the primary school students benefited from the School Feeding Program during the academic year 2004/05, and approximately 5% received bursaries from the Ministry of Education, HRD, Youth and Sports.

For the academic year 2004/05, there was a decrease in the mean for the Minimum Standards Grade 2 English Language and an increase in the Mathematics mean. The mean for mathematics was at its highest for the past seven years. For Grade 4 Minimum Standards, the mean increased for English Language and was at its highest for the past seven years, but the mean decreased for both Mathematics and General Paper.

Of the 4,146 students who wrote the Common Entrance exam, 2,519 or 61% were assigned to Secondary schools. This is the same percentage of students assigned as the previous academic year. Of the total number of students who sat the Common Entrance exam, 2,131 or 51% scored at or above the national mean. This 51% is 2 percentage points higher than last year's figure.

Vieux-Fort Technical Institute

The Vieux-Fort Primary Technical Institute first opened in 2002/03. The student enrolment has increased slightly from 330 in 2003/04 to 334 in 2004/05. The number of males attending this institute has been higher than females for the past two academic years. The student enrolment comprised 66% boys in 2003/04 and this percentage decreased slightly to 62% for the past academic year, 2004/05. The teacher/pupil ratio increased from 1:14 to 1:18 over the period 2003/04 to 2004/05. This was as a result of the decrease in the number of teachers from 23 to 19 over the aforementioned period. For the period 2004/05, 37% of the total teachers were females, a decrease from 48% which was the percentage of female teachers for the year 2003/04. Also of significance is that

the number of trained teachers increased from 57% to 74% for the period 2003/04 to 2004/05.

Special Education

The total number of special education centers remained at 5: Dunnator School, School for the Blind, Soufriere Special Education Center, Special Education Center (Vieux-Fort) and the Lady Gordon Opportunity Center. The combined student enrolment was 238 for 2004/05, the same as the previous academic year. 45% of the 238 students were females. The highest enrolment was at the Lady Gordon Opportunity Center followed closely by the Dunnottar School. 24 students had multiple handicaps and 73% of all the disabled students were those with Learning disabilities/ Mentally Challenged students. There were a total of 47 teachers at the Special Education Centers and the teacher/pupil ratio remained at 1:5 as for the previous academic year. The percentage of professionally trained teachers increased from 52% to 60% over the period 2003/04 to 2004/05. 36% of all teachers were trained in at least one area of specialization.

Secondary Education

The total student enrolment in secondary schools for 2004/05 was 12,815, a slight decrease of 116 students from the previous academic year. This represents a gross enrolment rate of 73%, of which 55% were girls. Currently there are 19 secondary schools. If the projected increase in access to secondary education is realized by 2009/10, secondary gross student enrolment will be approximately 15,597 reaching a gross enrolment rate of 93%.

The secondary school dropout rate remained at 1.3% in 2002/03; same as for the previous academic year. The number of male dropouts increased from 74 to 87 whilst females decreased from 87 to 75 for 2002/03 to 2003/04. In 2003/04, 70% of all dropouts were from forms 4 and 5 and 70 students obtained transfers out of St.Lucia. The total number of leavers decreased slightly from 237 to 232 over the period 2002/03 to 2003/04.

There were 730 teachers at secondary schools, 635 of which were females. 57% of the secondary school teaching force was trained, an increase by 2 percentage points from the previous academic year. The percentage of female trained teachers has been higher than male trained teachers over the past seven years. In 2004/05, 61% of female teachers were trained as compared to 51% for males. The number of graduate teachers decreased slightly and hence the percentage of graduate teachers decreased from 55% to 52% over the period 2003/04 to 2004/05. 56% female graduate teachers and 45% male graduate teachers were also recorded in 2004/05. The higher percentage of female graduates was observed from 1994/95 to 2004/05, with the exception of the academic year 1996/97.

Teacher/student ratios remained at 1:18 from 2001/02 to 2004/05. In 2004/05, a total of 102 teachers were on study leave giving a gross teacher enrolment of 832. The teacher attrition rate remained at 5.9% from 2002/03 to 2003/04.

A total of 2,078 students, an increase by 256 students over the previous year, received bursaries from the Ministry of Education in 2004/05. This represents 16% of secondary school students.

Tertiary Education

St. Lucia has two tertiary institutions: Sir Arthur Lewis Community College (SALCC), Castries and the Vieux-Fort Post Secondary Department. The courses offered at these two institutions can be viewed in detail in the tertiary section of the digest commencing on page 124. The total enrolment in these two tertiary institutions decreased from 3,611 in 2003/04 to 3,022 in 2004/05.

Sir Arthur Lewis Community College (SALCC), Castries

The total enrolment at SALCC, Castries, decreased from 3,298 in 2003/04 to 2,702 in 2004/05. 31% of this enrolment was males and 69% females. This enrolment includes 1,093 students in the Department of Continuing Education. The Department of Continuing Education recorded 40% of the total enrolment at SALCC followed by the Division of Technical Education and Management Studies (26%) and then the Department of Arts and General Studies (18%). The dropout rate decreased from 1.8% in 2001/02 to 0.4% in 2003/04. The teacher/student ratio increased from 1:13 in 2003/04 to 1:14 in 2004/05.

Vieux-Fort Comprehensive Post Secondary Department

There were 320 students enrolled at the Post Secondary Department of the Vieux-Fort Comprehensive School for the academic year 2004/05. 74% of these students were females whilst 26 % were males. There has been a consistent increase in the enrolment in this department from 1996/97 up to 2004/05. The majority of these students have been enrolled in the A' Level and Business Studies Divisions over the period 1996/97 to 2004/05.

Skills Training

The National Skills Development Center (NSDC) provides both soft skills and technical/vocational courses. The main skills training center is located at Bisee in Castries and there are three other satellite centers. The NSDC offers training under various project heads based on financial contributions to the center. The number of persons trained at NSDC increased from 521 persons in 2003/04 to 739 in 2004/05. In 2004/05, 71% of the trainees enrolled were females.

National Enrichment and Learning Program

The National Enrichment and Learning Program (NELP) has been in existence from 2001/02. Courses are offered in two phases, Phase One from September to March and Phase Two from April to July. The total number of centers decreased slightly from 16 in 2003/04 to 15 in 2004/05 and consequently the enrolment decreased from 1991 to 1413 over these two academic years. A total of 795 learners were enrolled in Phase 1 of the programme, 83% of which were females. A total of 618 learners were enrolled in Phase 2 of the programme, 80% of which were females. There was a total of 73 facilitators, 67% of which were female in Phase 1 and 58 facilitators, 71% of which were females in Phase Two. The facilitator/learner ratio was 1:11 for both phases. In 2004/05, 752 leavers graduated from NELP centers. There were 73 dropouts from Phase 1 this academic year, a decrease of 56 from the 129 dropouts recorded in 2003/04.

Private Education

There are 6 private primary schools on the island: Labayee SDA, Mon Repos SDA, Castries SDA, Tapion and the Montessori Center. There was a total of 608 students enrolled in these schools in 2004/05. There were 49 teachers, all of which were female and 59% of which were trained. The teacher/pupil ratio increased slightly from 1:14 in 2003/04 to 1:16 in 2004/05.

There are 2 private secondary schools on the island: SDA Academy and Girls Vocational. These two schools had a combined enrolment of 234 students in 2004/05, 53% of which were girls. This is the lowest enrolment recorded in private secondary schools (records date back to 1999/00) and can be mostly attributed to the closure of the Charter House Secondary School in Sept 2002. There were 23 teachers, 78% of which were female. The teacher/student ratio declined from 1:14 in 2003/04 to 1:10 in 2004/05.

The Center for Adolescent, Rehabilitation and Education (CARE) also provides training in a number of skills areas including technical/vocational courses as well as academic courses. Programmes are of two years duration. There are 6 centers on the island with a total enrolment of 318 students, 34% of which were females. The number of teachers also remains at 318, giving a teacher/student ratio of 1:11.

CONTENTS

	Page
List of Tables	ii
List of Figures	xvii
Introduction	xix
Technical Notes on Concepts and Methods Used	xxv
Monitoring Indicators for Education Sector Development Plan–Progress to Date	xxviii
Structure of Education System of St. Lucia, 2003/04	xxix
 Section 1 : Early Childhood Education (Day Care Centres)	 1
Section 2 : Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres)	5
Section 3 : Primary Schools	22
Section 4 : Technical/Vocational Institute	81
Section 5 : Special Education Centres	83
Section 6 : Secondary Schools	88
Section 7 : Education District Statistics	118
Section 8 : Tertiary Education	124
Section 9 : National Enrichment and Learning Program	131
Section 10 : National Skills Development Center.....	136
Section 11 : Private Schools	138
Section 12 : Demand for and Supply of Resources.....	143
Section 13 : Library Services	149

	Page
Section 14 : Human Resource Development	154
Section 15 : Youth and Sports	158
Section 16 : Projection of Population by Specific Education Age-Groups	169

List of Tables

Section 1 : Early Childhood Education (Day Cares) In St. Lucia

Table 1:	Average Size, Child/Teacher Ratio and Number of Teachers per Day Care Centre, 1999/00 to 2004/05	1
Table 2:	Percentage Share of Females in Day Care Centres, 1999/00 to 2004/05	1
Table 3:	Number of Children enrolled in Day Care Centres by Gender and Age, 2004/05	1
Table 4:	Percentage Share of Boys and Girls Enrolled in Day Care Centres By Age, 2004/05	1
Table 5:	Day Care Centres Ranked According to Size (Enrolment), 2004/05	2
Table 6:	Day Care Centres Ranked According to Size (Enrolment) by Districts, 2004/05	3
Table 7:	Day Care Centres Ranked According to Child/Care Giver Ratio, 2004/05	4

Section 2 : Early Childhood Education (Pre-Schools) In St. Lucia

Table 8:	Average Size, Child/Teacher Ratio and Number of Teachers per Pre-School Centre, 1993/94 to 2004/05	5
Table 9:	Percentage Share of Females in Pre-School Centres, 1999/00 to 2004/05	6
Table 10:	Total Number of Children Enrolled in Pre-School Centres by Gender and Age, 2004/05	6
Table 11:	Percentage Share of Boys and Girls Enrolled in Pre-School Centres by Age, 2004/05	6
Table 12:	Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Enrolment, 2004/05	7
Table 13:	Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Size (Enrolment) Within Pre-School Districts, 2004/05	9

	Page
Table 14: Growth in the Number of Pre-School Centres by Pre-School Districts, 1993/94 to 2004/05	11
Table 15: Growth of Enrolment in Pre-School Centres by Pre-School Districts, 1993/94 to 2004/05	12
Table 16: Average Size of Pre-School Centres by Pre-School Districts, 1993/94 to 2004/05	13
Table 17: Actual and Projected Enrolment in Pre-School Centres in St. Lucia, 1993/94 to 2009/10	14
Table 18: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/Teacher Ratio, 2004/05	15
Table 19: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/Teacher Ratios Within Pre-School Districts, 2004/05	17
Table 20: Growth in the Number of Pre-School Teachers by Pre-School Districts, 1993/94 to 2004/05	19
Table 21: Child/Teacher Ratios in Pre-School Centres by Pre-School Districts, 1993/94 to 2004/05	20
Table 22: Actual and Projected Number of Teachers in Pre-School Centres, 1993/94 to 2009/10	21

Section 3 : Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 23: Average Size, Pupil/Teacher Ratio, Number of Teachers per Primary School and Unit Expenditure per Pupil, 1992/93 to 2004/05	22
Table 24: Percentage Share of Girls in Total Enrolment in Primary Schools, 1994/95 to 2004/05	22
Table 25: Total Student Leavers at the Primary School Level, 1995/96 to 2003/04	23
Table 26: Male Leavers at the Primary School Level, 1995/96 to 2003/04	23
Table 27: Female Leavers at the Primary School Level, 1995/96 to 2003/04	23
Table 28: Total Number of Dropouts at the Primary School Level by Grade, 1998/99 to 2003/04	24
Table 29: Number of Male Dropouts at the Primary School Level by Grade 1998/99 to 2003/04	24
Table 30: Number of Female Dropouts at the Primary School Level by Grade, 1998/99 to 2003/04	24

	Page
Table 31: Number of Repeaters at the Primary School Level by Grade and Gender, 2004/05	24
Table 32: Total Repetition Rates at the Primary School Level, 1999/00 to 2004/05	25
Table 33: Percentage Share of Female Repeaters at the Primary School Level, 1999/00 to 2004/05	25
Table 34: Male Repetition Rates at the Primary School Level, 1999/00 to 2004/05	25
Table 35: Female Repetition Rates at the Primary School Level, 1999/00 to 2004/05	25
Table 36: Percentage of Repeaters by District at the Primary School Level, 2004/05	26
Table 37: Primary Schools Ranked According to Size (Enrolment), 2004/05	28
Table 38: Primary Schools Ranked According to Size (Enrolment) Within Districts, 2004/05	30
Table 39: Enrolment and Capacity in Primary Schools, 2004/05	32
Table 40: Enrolment and Capacity by District in Primary Schools, 2004/05	34
Table 41: Average class size by Grade level in Primary Schools, 2004/05	37
Table 42: Distribution of Infants, Juniors and Seniors In Public Primary Schools, 1994/95 to 2004/05	41
Table 43: Changes in the Total Number of Students in Primary Schools by Grades, 1994/95 to 2004/05	42
Table 44: Changes in the Number of Male Students in Primary Schools by Grades, 1994/95 to 2004/05	42
Table 45: Changes in the Number of Female Students in Primary Schools by Grades, 1994/95 to 2004/05	42
Table 46: Changes in Flow Rates of Total Enrolment by Grades for Infant and Junior Primary Levels, 1994/95 to 2004/05	43
Table 47: Changes in Flow Rates of Male Enrolment by Grades for Infant and Junior Primary Levels, 1994/95 to 2004/05	43
Table 48: Changes in Flow Rates of Female Enrolment by Grades for Infant and Junior Primary Levels, 1994/95 to 2004/05	43
Table 49: Changes in Flow Rates of Total Enrolment by Grades for Senior Primary Level, 1994/95 to 2004/05	44

	Page
Table 50: Changes in Flow Rates of Male Enrolment by Grades for Senior Primary Level, 1994/95 to 2004/05	44
Table 51: Changes in Flow rates of Female Enrolment by Grades for Senior Primary Level, 1994/95 to 2004/05	44
Table 52: Projections of Enrolment in Infant and Junior Primary Grades in St. Lucia, 2004/05 to 2009/10	45
Table 53: Actual and Projected Gross Enrolment Rates of Children in Primary Classes in Relation to School Going Population in Age Group 5 to 11, 1995/96 to 2009/10	46
Table 54: Projections of Enrolment in Senior Primary Grades, 2004/05 to 2009/10	47
Table 55: Projections of Enrolment by Levels of Primary Education, 2004/05 to 2009/10	48
Table 56: Gross Enrolment Ratio by Grade in Primary Schools, 2004/05	49
Table 57a: Net Enrolment Ratio by Grade in Primary Schools, 2004/05	49
Table 57b: Net Enrolment Ratio in Primary Schools, 2004/05	49
Table 58: Student Enrolment in Primary Schools by Age, Gender and Grade, 2004/05	50
Table 59: Changes in Percentage Share of Female Teachers in Primary Schools, 1994/95 to 2004/05	51
Table 60: Percentage of Trained Teachers in Primary Schools, 1994/95 to 2004/05	52
Table 61: Percentage of Trained Male Teachers in Primary Schools, 1994/95 to 2004/05	52
Table 62: Percentage of Trained Female Teachers in Primary Schools, 1994/95 to 2004/05	52
Table 63: Changes in Percentage Share of Females Among Trained Teachers in Primary Schools, 1994/95 to 2004/05	52
Table 64: Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio, 2004/05	53
Table 65: Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio Within Districts, 2004/05	55
Table 66: Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers, 2004/05	58
Table 67: Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers Within Districts, 2004/05	61

	Page
Table 68: Projection of Teaching Positions in Primary Schools, 2004/05 to 2009/10	64
Table 69: Projections of Shortages and Surpluses of Teachers in Primary Schools, 2004/05 to 2009/10	65
Table 70: Percentage of Teacher Leavers in the Primary Schools, 1998/99 to 2003/04	65
Table 71: Total Number of Teachers on Study Leave in Primary Schools in St. Lucia, 2004/05	66
Table 72: Percentage of Teachers on Study Leave in Primary Schools in St. Lucia, 1999/00 to 2004/05	66
Table 73: Projections of Expenditure at Current Prices for Primary Level Education, 2005/06 to 2009/10	67
Table 74: Percentage of Students Benefiting from the School Feeding Programme in Primary Schools by District, 2004/05	68
Table 75: Percentage of Students Benefiting from Bursaries in Public and Private Primary Schools, 2004/05	71
Table 76: National Mean Performance per Subject in Grade 2 Minimum Standards Examination, 1999 to 2005	73
Table 77: National Mean Performance per Subject in Grade 4 Minimum Standards Examination, 1999 to 2005	73
Table 78: Percentage of Pupils Assigned to Secondary Schools in Relation to the Number of Pupils Who Sat the Common Entrance Examinations, 1987 to 2005	74
Table 79: Percentage of Pupils Assigned to Secondary Schools in Relation to the Number of Pupils Who Scored at the National Mean or Above, 1993 to 2005	75
Table 80: Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Pupils Who Obtained At or Above the National Mean in the Common Entrance Examinations, 2003 to 2005	76
Table 81: Percentage of Passes in Various Subject Areas at Standard Six Certificate Examinations, 1993 to 2005	78
Table 82: Primary Schools Ranked According to Pass Rates in Standard Six Certificate Examination, 2003 to 2005	79
Table 83: Mean Percent in Various Subject Areas at the Common Middle Examination, 1996 to 1999	80

	Page
Table 84: Mean Percent in Various Subject Areas at the Special Examination (continued), 2000 to 2005	80

Section 4 : Technical/Vocational Institute In St. Lucia

Table 85: Enrolment and Percentage Share of Girls at the Technical Vocational Institute, 2003/04 and 2004/05	81
Table 86: Pupil/Teacher Ratio in the Technical/Vocational Institute, 2003/04 and 2004/05	81
Table 87a: Percentage Share of Female Teachers at the Technical/Vocational Institute, 2003/04 and 2004/05	81
Table 87b: Percentage Trained Teachers in the Technical Vocational Institute, 2003/04 and 2004/05	81
Table 88: Dropouts and Transfers overseas and Graduates from the Technical Vocational Institute, 2003/04	81
Table 89: Percentage of Students Benefiting from Bursaries in the Technical Vocational Institute, 2003/04 and 2004/05	81
Table 90: Student Enrolment in Programs by Gender and Form at the Vieux-Fort Technical Institute, 2004/05	82

Section 5 : Special Education Centres In St. Lucia

Table 91: Student Enrolment and Number of Teachers in Special Education Centres/Schools, 1994/95 to 2004/05	83
Table 92: Distribution of Students from the Blind Welfare Association in Various Schools, 2004/05	85
Table 93: Percentage Share of Females in Special Education Centres, 2004/05	86
Table 94: Pupil/Teacher Ratios in Special Education Centres, 1999/00 to 2004/05	86
Table 95: Percentage of Trained Teachers in Special Education Centres , 2004/05	86
Table 96: Percentage of Teachers, Trained in Various Areas of Specialization In Special Education Centres, 2004/05	87

Section 6 : Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 97:	Changes in Average Size, Student/Teacher Ratio, Number of Teachers Per Secondary School and Unit Expenditure per Student, 1992/93 to 2004/05	88
Table 98:	Student Leavers at Secondary School Level, 1995/96 to 2003/04	89
Table 99:	Male Leavers at Secondary School Level, 1995/96 to 2003/04	89
Table 100:	Female Leavers at Secondary School Level, 1995/96 to 2003/04	89
Table 101:	Total Number of Dropouts at the Secondary School Level by Form, 1998/99 to 2003/04	90
Table 102:	Number of Male Dropouts at the Secondary School Level by Form in St. Lucia, 1998/99 to 2003/04	90
Table 103:	Number of Female Dropouts at the Secondary School Level by Form, 1998/99 to 2003/04	90
Table 104:	Secondary Schools Ranked According to Enrolment, 2004/05	91
Table 105:	Secondary Schools Ranked According to Surplus/ Deficit Capacity, 2004/05	91
Table 106:	Percentage Share of Girls in Total Enrolment in Secondary Schools in St. Lucia, 1994/95 to 2004/05	92
Table 107:	Enrolment in Secondary Schools by school, 1999/00 to 2004/05	92
Table 108:	Growth of Total Enrolment in Secondary Schools by Forms, 1992/93 to 2004/05	93
Table 109:	Growth in Enrolment of Boys in Secondary Schools by Forms, 1992/93 to 2004/05	93
Table 110:	Growth in Enrolment of Girls in Secondary Schools by Forms, 1992/93 to 2004/05	93
Table 111:	Changes in the Percentage Share of Girls in Secondary Schools by Forms, 1992/93 to 2004/05	94
Table 112:	Flow Rates for Total Enrolment in Secondary Schools by Forms, 1993/94 to 2004/05	95
Table 113:	Flow Rates for Boys Enrolment in Secondary Schools by Forms, 1993/94 to 2004/05	95
Table 114:	Flow Rates for Girls Enrolment in Secondary Schools by Forms, 1993/94 to 2004/05	95

	Page
Table 115: Comparison of Transition Rates from Primary to Form One at the Secondary level, between students who sat CEE and students enrolled in Grade 6, for 1994/95 to 2004/05.	96
Table 116: Projections of Student Enrolment for Secondary Schools, 2002/03 to 2009/10	97
Table 117a: Actual and Projected Gross Enrolment Rates in Secondary Schools in Relation to School Going Population in Age Group 12 to 16, 1995/96 to 2009/10	98
Table 117b: Actual and Projected Gross Enrolment Rates in Senior Departments of Primary Schools in Relation to School Going Population in Age Group 12 to 16, 1995/96 to 2009/10	98
Table 118: Actual and Projected Gross Enrolment Rates in Senior Primary and Public Secondary Schools in Relation to School Going Population in Age Group 12 to 16, 1995/96 to 2009/10	99
Table 119: Gross Enrolment Ratio by Form in Secondary Schools, 2004/05	100
Table 120: Net Enrolment Ratio by Grade in Secondary Schools, 2004/05	100
Table 121: Age Specific Enrolment Ratio in Secondary Schools, 2004/05	101
Table 122: Total Enrolment in Public Primary and Secondary Schools by Age, 2004/05	101
Table 123: Percentage of Trained Teachers in Secondary Schools, 1992/93 to 2004/05	102
Table 124: Percentage of Male Trained Teachers in Secondary Schools, 1992/93 to 2004/05	102
Table 125: Percentage of Female Trained Teachers in Secondary Schools, 1992/93 to 2004/05	102
Table 126: Percentage Share of Female Teachers in Relation to the Total Number of Secondary School Teachers, 1992/93 to 2004/05	103
Table 127: Percentage Share of Trained Female Teachers in Secondary Schools, 1992/93 to 2004/05	103
Table 128: Percentage of Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 1994/95 to 2004/05	104
Table 129: Percentage of Male Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 1994/95 to 2004/05	104
Table 130: Percentage of Female Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 1994/95 to 2004/05	104

	Page
Table 131: Percentage Share of Untrained Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 1994/95 to 2004/05	105
Table 132: Percentage Share of Male Untrained Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 1994/95 to 2004/05	105
Table 133: Percentage Share of Female Untrained Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 1994/95 to 2004/05	105
Table 134: Secondary Schools in St. Lucia Ranked According to Student/Teacher Ratios, 2004/05	106
Table 135: Percentage of Trained and Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2004/05	107
Table 136: Total Number of Teachers on Study Leave in Secondary Schools in St. Lucia, 2004/05	108
Table 137: Percentage of Teachers on Study Leave in Secondary Schools in St. Lucia, 1999/00 to 2004/05	108
Table 138: Projections of Number of Teaching Positions in Secondary Schools, 2003/04 to 2009/10	109
Table 139: Projections of Shortages and Surpluses of Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2003/04 to 2009/10	110
Table 140: Percentage of Teacher Leavers in the Secondary Schools, 1998/99 to 2003/04	110
Table 141: Projections of Expenditure at Current Prices for Secondary Level Education, 2003/04 to 2009/10	111
Table 142: Percentage of Students Benefiting from Bursaries in Public and Private Secondary Schools, 2004/05	112
Table 143: National Mean Performance Per Subject in Form 3 Minimum Standards Examination, 1999 to 2004	112
Table 144: Percentage Distribution of Subject Passes According to Grades at CXC Basic Proficiency Examination Results, 1996 to 2004	113
Table 145: Percentage Distribution of Subject Passes According to Grades at CXC General and Technical Proficiency Examination Results, 1996 to 2004	113
Table 146: Percentage Pass Rates of Public Secondary Schools at the CXC Examinations, Basic Proficiency, 1992 to 2004	114
Table 147: Percentage Pass Rates of Public Secondary Schools at the CXC Examinations, General and Technical Proficiency, 1992 to 2004	115

	Page
Table 148: CXC Examination Subjects (General) Ranked According to Pass Percentages in Public Secondary Schools, 1996 to 2004	116
Table 149*: Percentage Pass in Selected Subject Areas at CXC General/Technical Proficiency, for the Caribbean Region in 2002 Exams	117

Section 7 : District Statistics (Primary and Secondary) In St. Lucia

Table 150: Primary and Secondary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio Within Districts, 2004/05	118
Table 151: Primary and Secondary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers Within Districts, 2004/05	121

Section 8 : Tertiary Education In St. Lucia

Table 152: Enrolment by Main Divisions of Specialization at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 1996/97 to 2004/05	124
Table 153: Male Enrolment by Main Divisions of Specialization at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 1996/97 to 2004/05	124
Table 154: Female Enrolment by Main Divisions of Specialization at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 1996/97 to 2004/05	124
Table 155: Percentage Share of Female Enrolment in the Main Divisions/Department of Specialization at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College , 1996/97 to 2004/05	125
Table 156: Percentage Share of Male Enrolment in the Main Divisions/Department of Specialization at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 1996/97 to 2004/05	125
Table 157: Percentage Distribution of Enrolment by Main Divisions/Departments of Specialization at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 1994/95 to 2004/05	126
Table 158: Dropouts at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College by Division/Department, 1994/95 to 2003/04	126
Table 159: Total Leavers at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 1998/99 to 2003/04	127
Table 160: Changes in Student/Teacher Ratios at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 1997/98 to 2004/05	127

* *New addition to Digest 2003*

	Page
Table 161: Government Allocations and Expenditure per Student to the Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 1994/95 to 2004/05	127
Table 162: Total Enrolment by Main Departments of Specialization at Vieux-Fort Comprehensive School – Post Secondary Department, 1996/97 to 2004/05	128
Table 163: Male Enrolment at Vieux-Fort Comprehensive School – Post Secondary Department, 1996/97 to 2004/05	128
Table 164: Female Enrolment at Vieux-Fort Comprehensive School – Post Secondary Department, 1996/97 to 2004/05	128
Table 165: Percentage Share of Female Enrolment at Vieux-Fort Comprehensive School – Post Secondary Department, 1996/97 to 2004/05	128
Table 166: GCE A'Level Percentage Pass by Subject Areas at the Division of Arts And General Studies at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 1996 to 2004	129
Table 167: Overall GCE A'Level Percentage Pass at SALCC and Vieux-Fort Comprehensive A'Level Department, 1997 to 2004	129
Table 168: GCE A'Level Percentage Pass by Subject Areas at Vieux-Fort Comprehensive, A'Level Department, 1999 to 2004	130
Table 169: CAPE Percentage Pass by Subject Areas at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 2001	130

Section 9: National Enrichment And Learning Program (NELP) In St. Lucia

Table 170: Average Number of Learners in NELP Centres, 1994/95 to 2004/05	131
Table 171: Number of Learners and Facilitators Registered in NELP Centres in Phase 1, September 2004 to March 2005	131
Table 172: Number of New and Continuing Learners and Facilitators Registered In NELP Centres in Phase 2, April to July 2005	132
Table 173: Enrolment of Learners by Program in Both Phases, 2004 to 2005	133
Table 174: Percentage Share of Females in NELP Centres, 1998/99 to 2004/05	133
Table 175: Graduates of NELP from Phase 1(Sept. 2004 – March 2005), by Centre	134
Table 176: Graduates of NELP from Phase 1(Sept. 2004 –March 2005), by Program	134
Table 177: Dropouts from Phase 1 by Centre and Program	134
Table 178: Percentage of Leavers by Gender in NELP Centres, 1998/99 to 2004/05	135

Section 10 : Skills Training Centre In St. Lucia

Table 179:	Trainees Trained at the National Skills Development Centre by Project and Training Area, Nov. 2004 to May 2005	136
Table 180:	Number of Leavers by Gender, Nov. 2004 to May 2005	137
Table 181:	Number of Tutors by Status and Gender at the National Skills Development Centre, 2002/03 to 2004/05	137

Section 11 : Private Schools In St. Lucia

Table 182:	Pupil/Teacher Ratios in Private Primary Schools, 2004/05	138
Table 183:	Percentage Share of Girls in Private Primary Schools, 2004/05	138
Table 184:	Percentage of Female Students in Private Primary Schools, 1999/00 to 2004/05	138
Table 185:	Enrolment in Private Primary Schools by Grade and Gender, 2004/05	139
Table 186:	Percentage Trained Teachers in Private Primary Schools, 2004/05	139
Table 187:	Student/Teacher Ratios in Private Secondary Schools, 2004/05	140
Table 188:	Percentage Share of Females in Private Secondary Schools by School, 2004/05	140
Table 189:	Enrolment in Private Secondary Schools, 1999/00 to 2004/05	140
Table 190:	Percentage Share of Females in Private Secondary Schools, 1999/00 to 2004/05	140
Table 191:	Percentage Share of Female Students at CARE Life Centres, 2004/05	141
Table 192:	Student/Teacher ratios at CARE Life Centres, 2004/05	141
Table 193:	Percentage Share of Female Teachers at CARE Life Centres, 2004/05	141
Table 194:	Enrolment of Students by Year and Centre at CARE, 2004/05	142
Table 195:	Enrolment of Students by Centre at CARE, 2001/02 to 2004/05	142
Table 196:	Enrolment in Second Year Skills Courses at CARE, 2004/05	142

Section 12 : Demand for and Supply of Resources In St. Lucia

Table 197:	Growth in Gross Domestic Product at Current and Constant Prices, 1992 to 2004	143
Table 198:	Structural Changes in the Distribution of Gross Domestic Product between 1996 and 2004	144
Table 199:	Allocation Pattern of Current Educational Expenditure by Levels of Education and Programs, 1995/96 to 2005/06	145
Table 200:	Percentage Distribution of Current Educational Expenditure by Levels of Education and Programs, 1995/96 to 2005/06	145
Table 201:	Allocation to Education Sector in Relation to Recurrent and Capital Budgetary Expenditures, 2004/05 and 2005/06	146
Table 202:	Projections of Public Expenditure by Levels of Education and Programs at Current Prices in St.Lucia, 2003/04 to 2009/10	146
Table 203:	Actual and Projected Educational Expenditure at Current Prices in Relation to Gross Domestic Product, 1994/95 to 2009/10	147
Table 204:	Actual and Projected Educational Expenditure in Relation to Total Government Recurrent Expenditure, 1994/95 to 2009/10	148

Section 13 : Library Services In St. Lucia

Table 205:	Total Books/materials in Stock and in Circulation in Public Libraries, 2005	149
Table 206:	Percentage of Registered Readers in Public Libraries by Main Communities, 2005	150
Table 207:	Services Provided By Public Libraries, 2005	151
Table 208:	Total Staff at Public Libraries, 2005	151
Table 209:	Total Books/Materials in Stock and Circulation at Hunter Francois Library 2000 to 2004	152
Table 210:	Total Books/Materials in Stock and Circulation at the UWI Library, 2000 to 2004	152
Table 211:	Government Libraries and Documentation Centres, 2004	153
Table 212:	Other Specialized Information Centres/Libraries, 2004	153

Section 14 : Human Resource Development In St. Lucia

Table 213:	Recipients of Scholarships/Economic Cost, 2004	154
Table 214:	Recipients of National Community Foundation Scholarships in Secondary Schools and SALCC in St. Lucia, 2004	154
Table 215:	Recipients of Cable and Wireless Scholarships from Secondary Schools and SALCC, 2004	155
Table 216:	Total Scholarships and Economic Cost Award Recipients, 1999 to 2004	155
Table 217:	Total Number of Completions from Recipients of Scholarships and Economic Cost Awards, 1997 to 2004	155
Table 218:	Areas of Study by Recipients of Scholarships for Undergraduate, Graduate and Post Graduate Programmes, 2004	156
Table 219:	Total Number of Completions from Recipients of Scholarships and Economic Cost Awards, by Area of Study in 2004	157

Section 15: Youth and Sports In St. Lucia

Table 220:	Registered Youth Groups (Clubs/Organizations) by District, 2002	158
Table 221:	Registered Youth Groups (Clubs/Organizations) by District, 2003	160
Table 222:	Youth Groups (Clubs/Organizations) which have Applied for Registration in 2005.	161
Table 223:	Percentage Participation in Registered Youth Groups (Clubs/Organizations) by District, 2002 and 2005	164
Table 224:	Winners of Local Primary School Sports Competitions, 1997/98 to 2004/05	164
Table 225:	2004/05 Schedule of Sports Events	165
Table 226:	Top Three Winners of Local Inter School Swimming Competition, 2001/02 to 2004/05	166
Table 227:	Ranking of Schools for Inter Secondary School Track and Field Competition, 2004/05	166
Table 228:	Winners of Local Secondary School Sports Competitions, 1999/00 to 2004/05	167

		Page
Table 229:	Winners of Windward Islands Secondary School Games, 1996 to 2004	168
Table 230:	Winners of Windward Islands Under 15 Cricket Competition, 1996/97 to 2003/04	168
Table 231:	Winners of Windward Islands Under 19 Cricket Competition, 2002/03 and 2003/04	168

Section 16: Projection of Population by Specific Education Age-Groups In St. Lucia

Table 232:	Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, 1995 to 2009	169
Table 233:	Projection of School Going Male Population by Specific Age-Groups, 1995 to 2009	170
Table 234:	Projection of School Going Female Population by Specific Age-groups, 1995 to 2009	171
Table 235:	Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Anse-La-Rayé, 2001 to 2009	172
Table 236:	Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Canaries, 2001 to 2009	173
Table 237:	Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Castries, 2001 to 2009	174
Table 238:	Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Choiseul, 2001 to 2009	175
Table 239:	Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Dennery, 2001 to 2009	176
Table 240:	Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Gros Islet, 2001 to 2009	177
Table 241:	Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Laborie, 2001 to 2009	178
Table 242:	Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Micoud, 2001 to 2009	179
Table 243:	Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Soufriere, 2001 to 2009	180
Table 244:	Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Vieux-Fort, 2001 to 2009	181

List of Figures

Figure 1	(Table 8)	Growth of Enrolment in Pre-School Centres in St.Lucia 1993/94 to 2004/05	5
Figure 2	(Table 17)	Growth in Actual and Projected Enrolment in Pre-School Centres from 1993/94 to 2009/10	14
Figure 3	(Table 22)	Growth in Actual and Projected Number of Teachers in Pre-School Centres from 1993/94 to 2009/10	21
Figure 4	(Table 52)	Projection of Pupils in Infant and Junior Primary Grades, 2004/05 to 2009/10	45
Figure 5	(Table 54)	Projection of Pupils in Senior Primary Grades, 2003/04 to 2009/10	47
Figure 6	(Table 55)	Projections of Enrolment, 2004/05 to 2009/10	48
Figure 7	(Table 59)	Changes in Percentage Share of Female Teachers in Primary Schools, 1994/95 to 2004/05	51
Figure 8	(Table 68)	Number of Teaching Positions in Primary Schools in St. Lucia, 2004/05 to 2009/10	64
Figure 9	(Table 73)	Projections of Expenditure at Current Prices for Primary Level Education, 2005/06 to 2009/10	67
Figure 10	(Table 78)	Percentage of Pupils Placed in Secondary Schools, 1987 to 2005	74
Figure 11	(Table 97)	Growth of Total Enrolment in Secondary Schools in St. Lucia, 1992/93 to 2004/05	88
Figure 12	(Table 116)	Projections of Students in Secondary Schools, 2002/03 to 2009/10	97
Figure 13	(Table 138)	Projections of Number of Teaching Positions in Secondary, Schools, 2003/04 to 2009/10	109
Figure 14	(Table 141)	Projections of Expenditure at Current Prices for Secondary Education, 2003/04 to 2009/10	111

Figure 15 (Table 197) Growth in Gross Domestic Product of St. Lucia At Current and Constant Prices, 1992 to 2004	143
Figure 16 (Table 203) Actual and Projected Percentage Share of Educational Expenditure at Current Prices in Relation to Gross Domestic Product, 1994/95 to 2009/10	147

List of Maps

1. Educational Map of St. Lucia
2. Primary School Map of St. Lucia
3. Secondary School Map of St. Lucia

Early Childhood Education (Day Care Centres) In St. Lucia

Table 1 : Average Size, Child/Teacher Ratio and Number of Teachers per Day Care Centre, 1999/00 to 2004/05

Year	No. of Day Care Centres	Enrolment	No. of Care Givers	Average size	Child/Care Giver Ratio	Average No of Teachers per Centre
1999/00	33	1325	107	40	12	3
2000/01	38	1417	130	37	11	3
2001/02	40	1306	131	33	10	3
2002/03	40	1332	145	33	9	4
2003/04	40	1284	127	32	10	3
2004/05	38	1253	129	33	10	3

Table 2 : Percentage Share of Females in Day Care Centers, 1999/00 to 2004/05

Year	Enrolment	Females	% Females
1999/00	1325	656	49.5
2000/01	1417	698	49.3
2001/02	1306	648	49.6
2002/03	1332	670	50.3
2003/04	1284	651	50.7
2004/05	1253	657	52.4

Table 3: Number of Children enrolled in Day Care Centres by Gender and Age, 2004/05

Age in Years	Boys	Girls	Total
0 - 2	171	183	354
2	139	144	283
3	165	180	345
4	118	150	268
5 and over	3	0	3
Total	596	657	1253

Table 4: Percentage Share of Boys and Girls Enrolled in Day Care Centres by Age, 2004/05

Age in Years	Enrolment	% of Boys	% of Girls
0 - 2	354	14	15
2	283	11	11
3	345	13	14
4	268	9	12
5 and over	3	0	0
Total	1253	47.6	52.4

Note: Day Care centres are registered with the Ministry of Social Transformation, Culture and Local Government. However, since these Day Care centres also cater for children of pre-school age, 3 - 5, they are also visited by MOE personnel and in some cases are registered with the Pre-School Services unit of the Ministry of Education.

Early Childhood Education (Day Care Centres) In St. Lucia

**Table 5: Day Care Centres Ranked According to Size (Enrolment)
2004/05**

Government Day Care Centres	Enrolment
Babonneau	62
Dennery	58
Fond Assau	56
Ti Rocher (Cas)	52
Cul-de-sac	44
Fond St. Jacques	42
La Caye	42
Labayee	41
Cicéron	40
La Guerre	38
Marigot	36
Gadette	34
Mirja Sachs	34
Coolie Town	33
Ti Rocher (Mic)	21
Desruisseaux	18
Millet	14
Saltibus	13
New Frontiere	12
Sub Total	690

Private Day Care Centers	Enrolment
Corpus Christie	73
ABC	52
Kiddies Homey	50
New Generation	42
Paddington Funhouse	37
St. Helen's	36
Sunbeam(Careralot)	35
Jacmel	34
Kids' Care Kindergarten	28
Millinium Children	26
First Step	26
Kiddies Paradise (Blanchard)	22
Heritage Nuturing Center	20
Cecilias	18
Salvation Army	17
Liober's	16
Mount Zion	15
F & C Private	10
Aunty Genny's	6
Sub Total	563

Grand Total	1253
--------------------	-------------

Early Childhood Education (Day Care Centres) In St. Lucia

**Table 6: Day Care Centres Ranked According to Size (Enrolment)
by Districts, 2004/05**

Anse La Raye	
Centre	Enrolment
Kiddies Homey	50
Jacmel	34
Millet	14
Total	98

Gros Islet	
Centre	Enrolment
Fond Assau	56
ABC	52
La Guerre	38
St. Helen's	36
Total	182

Castries	
Centre	Enrolment
Babonneau	62
Millenium Children	26
Cul-de-sac	44
Corpus Christie	73
Ti Rocher (Cas)	52
Coolie Town	33
Labayee	41
Ciceron	40
Marigot	36
Sunbeam	35
Paddington Funhouse	37
Heritage Nuturing	20
Mount Zion	15
Kids' Care Kindergarten	28
Leober's	16
Salvation Army	17
F & C Private	10
New Generation	42
First Step	26
Total	653

Micoud	
Centre	Enrolment
Mirja Sachs	34
Desruisseaux	18
Ti Rocher (Mic)	21
Total	73

Soufriere	
Centre	Enrolment
Fond St. Jacques	42
Total	42

Vieux-Fort	
Centre	Enrolment
Kiddies Paradise	22
Aunty Genny's	6
Cecelia's	18
New Frontiere	12
Total	58

Dennery	
Centre	Enrolment
Dennery	58
La Caye	42
Gadette	34
Total	134

Choiseul	
Centre	Enrolment
Saltibus	13
Total	13

Early Childhood Education (Day Care Centres) In St. Lucia

Table 7 : Day Care Centres Ranked According to Child/Care Giver Ratio, 2004/05

Government Day Care Centres	Enrolment	Number of Care Givers	Child/Care Giver Ratio
Ti Rocher (Cas)	52	3	17
Babonneau	62	4	16
Labayee	41	3	14
Ciceron	40	3	13
Marigot	36	3	12
Gadette	34	3	11
Fond Assau	56	5	11
Cul-de-sac	44	4	11
Coolie Town	33	3	11
La Caye	42	4	11
Ti Rocher (Mic)	21	2	11
La Guerre	38	4	10
Desruisseaux	18	2	9
Fond St. Jacques	42	5	8
Dennery	58	7	8
Millet	14	2	7
Mirja Sachs	34	5	7
Saltibus	13	2	7
New Frontiere	12	3	4
Sub Total	690	67	10

Private Day Care Centres	Enrolment	Number of Care Givers	Child/Care Giver Ratio
Kids' Care Kindergarten	28	1	28
Corpus Christie	73	4	18
St. Helen's	36	2	18
Millinium Children	26	2	13
Jacmel	34	3	11
Kiddies Paradise (Blanchard)	22	2	11
ABC	52	5	10
Kiddies Homey	50	5	10
Paddington Funhouse	37	4	9
Sunbeam(Careralot)	35	4	9
New Generation	42	5	8
Liober's	16	2	8
Cecilias	18	3	6
Salvation Army	17	3	6
Heritage Nuturing Center	20	4	5
Mount Zion	15	3	5
F & C Private	10	2	5
First Step	26	6	4
Aunty Genny's	6	2	3
Sub Total	563	62	9

Grand Total	1253	129	10
--------------------	-------------	------------	-----------

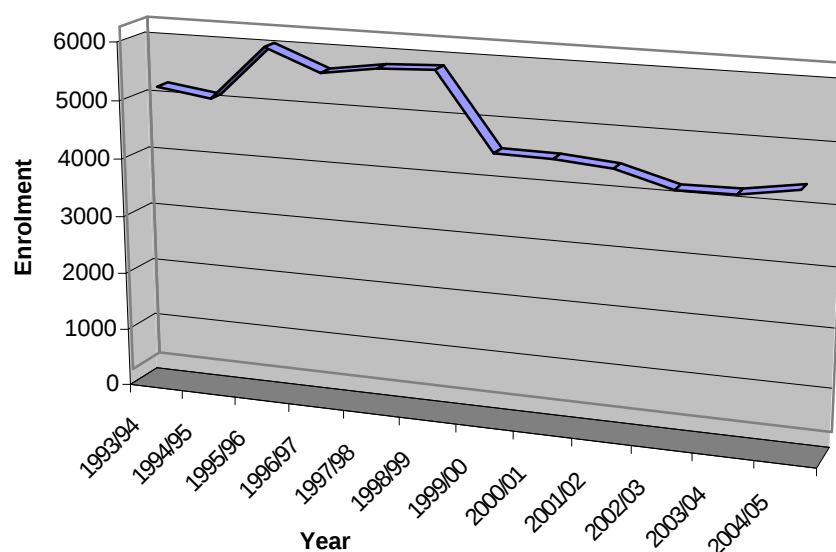
Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

Table 8 : Average Size, Child/Teacher Ratio and Number of Teachers per Pre-School Centre, 1993/94 to 2004/05

Year	No. of Pre-School Centres	Enrolment	No. of Teachers	Average size	Child/Teacher Ratio	Average No. of Teachers per Centre
1993/94	115	4956	327	43	15	3
1994/95	109	4826	322	44	15	3
1995/96	134	5759	399	43	14	3
1996/97	137	5396	423	39	13	3
1997/98	136	5539	434	41	13	3
1998/99	158	5582	467	35	12	3
1999/00	105	4288	325	41	13	3
2000/01	106	4275	359	40	12	3
2001/02	113	4201	362	37	12	3
2002/03	112	3939	343	35	11	3
2003/04	111	3957	344	36	12	3
2004/05	113	4118	358	36	12	3

Note: From 1999/00, Day Care Figures were excluded from totals

Figure 1: Growth of Enrolment in Pre-School Centres in St. Lucia, 1993/94 to 2004/05



Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

**Table 9 : Percentage Share of Females in Pre-School Centres,
1999/00 to 2004/05**

Year	Enrolment	Females	% Females
1999/00	4288	2146	50
2000/01	4275	2148	50
2001/02	4201	2058	49
2002/03	3939	2019	51
2003/04	3937	2052	52
2004/05	4118	2061	53

**Table 10: Total Number of Children Enrolled in Pre-School Centres by
Gender and Age, 2004/05**

Age in Years	Boys	Girls	Total
0 - 2	105	104	209
2	245	235	480
3	760	755	1515
4	814	841	1655
5 and over	133	126	259
Total	2057	2061	4118

**Table 11: Percentage Share of Boys and Girls Enrolled in Pre-School
Centres by Age, 2004/05**

Age in Years	Enrolment	% of Boys	% of Girls
0 - 2	209	50	50
2	480	51	49
3	1515	50	50
4	1655	49	51
5 and over	259	51	49
Total	4118	50	50

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

Table 12: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Enrolment, 2004/05

Centres with 15 or < children	Total Enrolment
Lucky Kids	3
Salvation Army	5
Aunty Genny	7
Liberty	7
St. Theresa's (Saltibus)	8
Kiddies Paradise	10
Little Learners	10
Little Angels (New) Choiseul	12
Canaries SDA	13
Cecilias (new) Vieux-Fort	13
New Beginning	13
Sophia's	13
Berna's	14
Juliana's	14
Kid's Care	14
Mongouge Community	14
Angi's Precious Jewels	15
Magdelene Moncherry	15

Centres with 16 to 30 children	Total Enrolment
Boguis	16
B-Win's	16
Happy Moments	17
Rainbow Gardens (Estimate)	17
Funtime	18
Johnny's (Estimate)	18
Smart Start (Janice)	18
St. Theresa's (laborie)	18
Patience Early Learning	19
Precious Moments	19
Tapion	19
T-Petit Young Children Center	19
Barre Denis	20
Delta	20
Tiny Learners	20
Early Learning and Caring (new)	21
St. Anthony	21
Tiny Tots	21
Children Wonderland	22
Early Learning	22
Golden Step Ahead (Sunshine)	22
Kids Treasure	22
Laborie	22
Easy Learning	23
Little Ambassadors	23
Millet Early Learning	23
ABC Angel (new) Choiseul	24
Balata	24

Centres with 16 to 30 children (cont'd)	Total Enrolment
Kiddies Creative	24
Bonne Terre	25
Creative Kids	26
Ti Rocher Community Early Lear	26
Building Young Minds	27
Cocoa Girard	27
Kids' World Learning (Vfort)	27
Thomazo Adventure	27
Banase	28
Faulknors	28
Learning Tots	28
Micoud	28
Creative Land	29
La Pointe	29
Alphabet Land	30
Gems Early Learning	30
La Fargue	30
Millenium Children	30
Yolanda's	30

Centres with 31 to 45 children	Total Enrolment
Wonder Years	31
Happy Tots	32
New Hope	32
St. Joseph's Kindergarten (First S	32
Sunshine Hills	32
Foundation	33
God Is Love	33
Lera's	33
Aunty Pinky	34
First Baptist	34
James	34
Sharon's	35
Precious Jewels	36
Reunion	36
Smith's	36
Happy Josephine's	38
Bridgette	39
Eagle's Nest	42
Black Bay	44
Let's Be Friends (new) Vieux-For	44
Deliverance Baptist	45
Easy Going	45

Table 12 continues on the next page

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

**Table 12: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Enrolment,
2004/05 (continued)**

Centres with 46 to 60 children	Total Enrolment
Kids Corner	46
Early Start	47
Sure Start	50
Young Learners	51
Gros Islet	55
Nica	56
Kid's World (Soufriere)	58
St. Helen	59
Serve's	60

Centres with > 60 children	Total Enrolment
Dennerly Community	62
Soufriere SDA	62
Morne Tender Care	64
ABC Funhouse	65
ABC	66
Happy Vale	68
Tomorrow's Children	68
Corpus Christi	73
St. Jude's	82
Tiny Hands	83
Grow Education	85
Kiddies Adventure	88
St. Joseph's Convent	104
Lions	107
Wee Wisdom	108
The Montessori Center	160
H.E.D.E.C.	198

Grand Total	4118
--------------------	-------------

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

**Table 13 : Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Size(Enrolment)
Within Pre-School Districts, 2004/05**

Castries and its Environs	Enrolment
H.E.C.D.E.C	198
St. Joseph's Convent	104
Wee Wisdom Montessori	108
Happy Vale Montessori	68
Kiddies Adventure Kindergarten	88
The Montessori Center	160
St. Helen's	59
Serve's	60
Morne Tender Care	64
Tiny Hands	83
Young Learners	51
Nica's Early Education Centre	56
Sure Start	50
Lera	33
Happy Tots	32
St. Anthony's	21
Tomorrows Children	68
Sharon's	35
Precious Jewels (Castries)	36
First Baptist Church	34
Alphabet Land	30
Faulkner's	28
Aunty Pinky's Montessori	34
Creative Kids	26
Deliverance Baptiste Church	45
Smart Start (Janice)	18
Kids Treasure Gospel Kindergarten	22
Millet	23
Children Wonderland	22
ABC Angel (new) - Bexon	24
Building Young Minds (Castries)	27
Happy Moments	17
Rainbow Gardens	17
Early Learning	22
Corpus Christie	73
Precious Moments	19
Wonder Years (Castries)	31
Johnny's	18
Tapion	19
Delta's	20
Sophia's	13
Salvation Army	5
St. Joseph's Kindergarten (First Step)	32
Millennium Children	30
Angi's Precious Jewels	15
Total Enrolment	2038
Average Enrolment	45

Soufriere	Enrolment
Grow Education	85
Kid's World	58
Soufriere SDA	62
Little Ambassadors	23
Total Enrolment	228
Average Enrolment	57

Choiseul	Enrolment
Reunion	36
Magdalene Moncherry (Piaye, C	15
Little Angels (new) Choiseul	12
Mongouge	14
Lucky Kids	3
Juliana's	14
St. Theresa's	8
La Fargue	30
Total Enrolment	132
Average Enrolment	17

Laborie	Enrolment
Banse La Grace	28
Laborie Community	22
New Beginning	13
Kiddies Creative	24
St. Theresa's	18
Total Enrolment	105
Average Enrolment	21

Vieux-Fort	Enrolment
Lions	107
St.Jude's	82
A.B.C Funhouse	65
Let's Be Friends (new) Vieux-F	44
New Hope	32
Black Bay	44
Yolanda's	30
Kid's World Learning Center	27
Golden Step Ahead	22
Aunty Genny	7
Cecilias (new) - Vieux-Fort	13
The Easy Learning	23
B-Win's	16
Kiddies Paradise	10
T-Petit Young Children Center	19
Total Enrolment	541
Average Enrolment	36

Table 13 continues on the next page

Note : Districts used for Pre-Schools are not the same as the
Education Districts used for Primary and Secondary Schools.

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) in St. Lucia

Table 13 : Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Size(Enrolment)
Within Pre-School Districts, 2004/05 (Continued)

BABONNEAU	Enrolment
Cocoa/Girard	27
Balata	24
Boguis	16
Little Learners	10
Total Enrolment	77
Average Enrolment	19

Anse La Raye	Enrolment
Happy Josephine	38
Sunshine Hills	32
Barre Denis	20
Berna's	14
Total Enrolment	104
Average Enrolment	26

Canaries S.D.A	Enrolment
Canaries S.D.A	13

GROS-ISLET	Enrolment
Gros-Islet	55
Creative Land	29
Bridgette's	39
Eagle Nest	42
Kids Corner	46
Easy Going	45
Bonne Terre	25
Kids Care	14
Foundations	33
Total Enrolment	328
Average Enrolment	36

Micoud	Enrolment
Jame's	34
Gems	30
God Is Love	33
Smith's	36
Learning Tots	28
Micoud Community	28
Funtime Play School	18
Ti Rocher	26
Patience	19
Tiny Tots	21
La Pointe	29
Liberty	7
Total Enrolment	309
Average Enrolment	26

DENNERY	Enrolment
Dennerly Community	62
A.B.C Kindergarten	66
Early Start (Dennerly)	47
Tiny Learners	20
Thomazo Adventure	27
Early Learning & Caring (new)	21
Total Enrolment	243
Average Enrolment	41

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

Table 14 : Growth in the Number of Pre-School Centres by Pre-School Districts, 1993/94 to 2004/05

Pre-School Districts	1993/94	1994/95	1995/96	1996/97	1997/98	1998/99	1999/00	2000/01	2001/02	2002/03	2003/04	2004/05
Castries and its Environs	39	43	49	50	50	55	41	44	45	44	43	45
Vieux-Fort	10	8	12	12	13	15	12	11	15	15	15	15
Micoud	14	13	14	15	13	15	8	10	12	13	12	12
Gros-Islet	4	3	7	8	8	10	8	8	8	8	8	9
Choiseul	5	5	7	4	4	6	4	4	4	5	7	8
Dennerly	10	10	12	11	10	13	7	7	7	6	7	6
Laborie	4	4	4	6	6	6	6	6	5	5	5	5
Babonneau	10	9	9	12	12	14	6	5	5	5	5	4
Soufriere	6	5	5	6	6	7	4	6	7	6	4	4
Anse La Raye	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	4	4	4	4	4
Canaries	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	1	1	1	1
Community/Villages	13	9	15	13	14	17	9	**	**	**	**	**
All Districts	115	109	134	137	136	158	105	106	113	112	111	113

-- Not available

** Pre-Schools have been assigned to the districts Micoud, Castries, Anse La Raye and Canaries

Note : Districts used for Pre-Schools are not the same as the Education Districts used for Primary and Secondary Schools.

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

Table 15 : Growth of Enrolment in Pre-School Centres by Pre-School Districts, 1993/94 to 2004/05

Pre-School Districts	1993/94	1994/95	1995/96	1996/97	1997/98	1998/99	1999/00	2000/01	2001/02	2002/03	2003/04	2004/05
Castries and its Environs	2045	2301	2520	2155	2176	--	1866	1901	1935	1805	1812	2038
Vieux-Fort	483	414	597	527	597	--	583	512	492	533	549	541
Gros-Islet	145	120	290	292	321	--	329	344	292	303	287	328
Micoud	454	424	424	526	476	--	332	342	362	345	360	309
Dennery	446	435	563	564	516	--	328	290	259	215	242	243
Soufriere	322	233	258	328	340	--	197	314	333	267	238	228
Choiseul	119	119	194	117	108	--	145	104	106	106	117	132
Laborie	207	207	156	206	199	--	191	218	167	134	130	105
Anse La Raye	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	115	125	117	122	104
Babonneau	299	284	296	371	398	--	101	106	112	95	93	77
Canaries	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	29	17	19	7	13
Community/Villages	436	289	461	310	408	--	216	**	**	**	**	**
Total	4956	4826	5759	5396	5539	--	4288	4275	4201	3939	3957	4118

-- Not available

** Pre-Schools have been assigned to the districts Micoud, Castries, Anse La Raye and Canaries

Note : Districts used for Pre-Schools are not the same as the Education Districts used for Primary Schools.

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

Table 16 : Average Size of Pre-School Centres by Pre-School Districts, 1993/94 to 2004/05

Pre-School Districts	1993/94	1994/95	1995/96	1996/97	1997/98	1998/99	1999/00	2000/01	2001/02	2002/03	2003/04	2004/05
Soufriere	54	47	52	55	57	--	49	52	48	45	60	57
Castries and its Environs	52	54	51	43	44	--	46	43	43	41	42	45
Dennerly	45	44	47	51	52	--	47	41	37	36	35	41
Gros-Islet	36	40	41	37	40	--	41	43	37	38	36	36
Vieux-Fort	48	52	50	44	46	--	49	47	33	36	37	36
Anse La Raye	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	29	31	29	31	26
Micoud	32	33	30	35	37	--	42	34	30	27	30	26
Laborie	52	52	39	34	33	--	32	36	33	27	26	21
Babonneau	30	32	33	31	33	--	17	21	22	19	19	19
Choiseul	24	24	28	29	27	--	36	26	27	21	17	17
Canaries	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	29	17	19	7	13
Community/Villages	34	32	31	24	29	--	24	**	**	**	**	**
All Pre-School Districts	43	44	43	39	41	--	41	40	37	31	36	36

-- Not available

** Pre-Schools have been assigned to the districts Micoud, Castries, Anse La Raye and Canaries

Note : Districts used for Pre-Schools are not the same as the Education Districts used for Primary Schools.

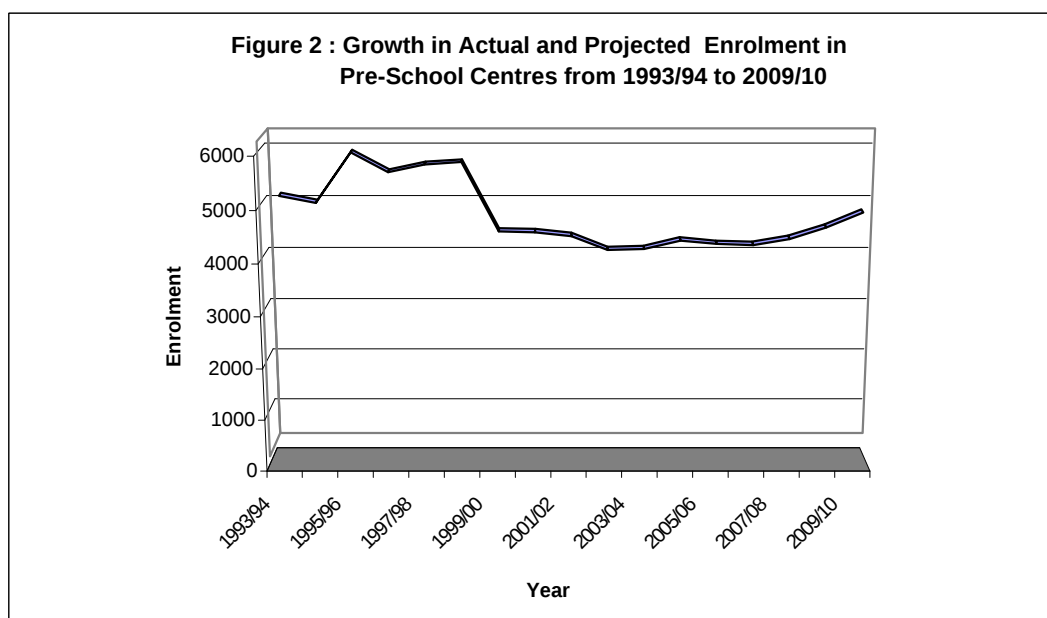
Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

Table 17 : Actual and Projected Enrolment in Pre-School Centres, 1993/94 to 2009/10

	Year	3 and 4 Year olds	Gross Enrolment	Percentage
Actual	1993/94	-	4956	-
	1994/95	-	4826	-
	1995/96	6495	5759	88.70
	1996/97	6680	5396	80.78
	1997/98	6900	5539	80.28
	1998/99	7096	5582	78.66
	1999/00	7146	4288	60.01
	2000/01	7130	4275	59.96
	2001/02	6087	4201	69.02
	2002/03	5799	3939	67.93
	2003/04	5889	3957	67.19
Projected	2004/05	5580	4118	73.80
	2005/06	5263	4055	77.04
	2006/07	5021	4031	80.28
	2007/08	4967	4148	83.52
	2008/09	5025	4360	86.76
	2009/10	5160	4644	90.00

Note : For projection purposes, enrolment in Pre-School Centres is assumed to increase from 73.8 percent in 2004/05 (actual) to 90 percent in 2009/10 (target)
(This is consistent with the Education Sector Development Plan's target to increase access by 30%)

Source : 3 and 4 year olds: The Government Statistics Department



Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

Table 18 : Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/Teacher Ratio, 2004/05

Pre-School Centres with ratio of 15 & less	No. of Teachers	Child/Teacher Ratio	Pre-School Centres with ratio of 15 and less <i>(continued)</i>	No. of Teachers	Child/Teacher Ratio
Lucky Kids	1	3	Golden Step Ahead (Sunshine)	2	11
St. Theresa's (Saltibus)	2	4	Kids Treasure	2	11
Black Bay	10	4	God Is Love	3	11
Precious Jewels	8	5	Kiddies Adventure	8	11
Salvation Army	1	5	Easy Going	4	11
Children Wonderland	4	6	Easy Learning	2	12
Little Angels (New) Choise	2	6	Millet Early Learning	2	12
Sure Start	8	6	Kids Corner	4	12
St. Joseph's Kindergarten	5	6	St. Joseph's Convent	9	12
Canaries SDA	2	7	ABC Angel (new) Choiseul	2	12
Kids' World Learning (Vfor	4	7	Balata	2	12
Auntie Genny	1	7	Kiddies Creative	2	12
Liberty	1	7	Reunion	3	12
Kid's Care	2	7	Serve's	5	12
Mongouge Community	2	7	Corpus Christi	6	12
St. Anthony	3	7	Soufriere SDA	5	12
Laborie	3	7	Happy Josephine's	3	13
Alphabet Land	4	8	Young Learners	4	13
Millenium Children	4	8	Cecilias (new) Vieux-Fort	1	13
Boguis	2	8	New Beginning	1	13
St. Jude's	10	8	Sophia's	1	13
Foundation	4	8	Creative Kids	2	13
Wee Wisdom	13	8	Ti Rocher Community Early Learn	2	13
Bonne Terre	3	8	Bridgette	3	13
Rainbow Gardens (Estima	2	9	Building Young Minds	2	14
ABC Funhouse	7	9	Thomazo Adventure	2	14
Micoud	3	9	Tomorrow's Children	5	14
Patience Early Learning	2	10	Gros Islet	4	14
Precious Moments	2	10	Berna's	1	14
Tapion	2	10	Juliana's	1	14
T-Petit Young Children Ce	2	10	Banse	2	14
Happy Vale	7	10	Faulkners	2	14
Kiddies Paradise	1	10	Learning Tots	2	14
Little Learners	1	10	Nica	4	14
Barre Denis	2	10	H.E.D.E.C.	14	14
Delta	2	10	Grow Education	6	14
Tiny Learners	2	10	Creative Land	2	14.5
Wonder Years	3	10	La Pointe	2	14.5
Early Learning and Caring	2	11	Let's Be Friends (new) Vieux-Fort	3	15
Tiny Tots	2	11	St. Helen	4	15
Happy Tots	3	11	Angi's Precious Jewels	1	15
New Hope	3	11	Magdelene Moncherry	1	15
The Montessori Center	15	11	Gems Early Learning	2	15
Early Learning	2	11	La Fargue	2	15
			Yolanda's	2	15
			Lions	7	15

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

Table 18 : Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/Teacher Ratio, 2004/05 (continued)

Pre-School Centres with ratio > 15	Number of Teachers	Child/Teacher Ratio
Dennery Community	4	16
B-Win's	1	16
Sunshine Hills	2	16
Morne Tender Care	4	16
Tiny Hands	5	17
Happy Moments	1	17
First Baptist	2	17
James	2	17
Sharon's	2	18
Funtime	1	18
Johnny's (Estimate)	1	18
Smart Start (Janice)	1	18
St. Theresa's (laborie)	1	18
Smith's	2	18
Kid's World (Soufriere)	3	19
Eagle's Nest	2	21
ABC	3	22
Deliverance Baptist	2	23
Little Ambassadors	1	23
Early Start	2	24
Cocoa Girard	1	27
Lera's	1	33
Aunty Pinky	1	34
SubTotal	358	12

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

Table 19 : Pre-School Centres Ranked according to Child/Teacher Ratios within Pre-School Districts, 2004/05

Castries and its Environs	No. of Teachers	Child/Teacher Ratio
Precious Jewels (Castries)	8	5
Salvation Army	1	5
Children Wonderland	4	6
Sure Start	8	6
. Joseph's Kindergarten (First Ste	5	6
St.Anthony's	3	7
Alphabet Land	4	8
Millennium Children	4	8
Tapion	2	8
Wee Wisdom Montessori	13	8
Rainbow Gardens	2	9
Precious Moments	2	10
Happy Vale Montessori	7	10
Delta's	2	10
Wonder Years (Castries)	3	10
Happy Tots	3	11
The Montessori Center	15	11
Early Learning	2	11
Kiddies Adventure Kindergarten	8	11
Kids Treasure Gospel Kindergart	2	11
Millet	2	12
St. Joseph's Convent	9	12
ABC Angel (new) - Bexon	2	12
Serve's	5	12
Corpus Christie	6	12
Young Learners	4	13
Creative Kids	2	13
Sophia's	1	13
Building Young Minds (Castries)	2	14
Tomorrows Children	5	14
Faulkner's	2	14
Nica's Early Education Centre	4	14
H.E.C.D.E.C	14	14
St. Helen's	4	15
Angi's Precious Jewels	1	15
Morne Tender Care	4	16
Tiny Hands	5	17
First Baptist Church	2	17
Happy Moments	1	17
Sharon's	2	18
Johnny's	1	18
Smart Start (Janice)	1	18
Deliverance Baptiste Church	2	23
Lera	1	33
Aunty Pinky's Montessori	1	34
District Ratio	181	11

Soufriere	No. of Teachers	Child/Teacher Ratio
Soufriere SDA	5	12
Grow Education	6	14
Kid's World	3	19
Little Ambassadors	1	23
District Ratio	15	15

Choiseul	No. of Teachers	Child/Teacher Ratio
Lucky Kids	1	3
St. Theresa's	2	4
Little Angels (new) Ch	2	6
Mongouge	2	7
Reunion	3	12
Juliana's	1	14
Magdalene Moncherry	1	15
La Fargue	2	15
District Ratio	14	9

Laborie	No. of Teachers	Child/Teacher Ratio
Laborie Community	3	7
Kiddies Creative	2	12
New Beginning	1	13
Banse La Grace	2	14
St. Theresa's	1	18
District Ratio	9	12

Table 19 continues on the next page

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

Table 19 : Pre-School Centres Ranked according to Child/Teacher Ratios within Pre-School Districts, 2004/05 (Continued)

Vieux-Fort	No. of Teachers	Child/Teacher Ratio
Black Bay	10	4
Kid's World Learning Center	4	7
Aunty Genny	1	7
St.Jude's	10	8
A.B.C Funhouse	7	9
T-Petit Young Children Cente	2	10
Kiddies Paradise	1	10
New Hope	3	11
Golden Step Ahead	2	11
The Easy Learning	2	12
Cecilias (new) - Vieux-Fort	1	13
Let's Be Friends (new) Vieux-	3	15
Yolanda's	2	15
Lions	7	15
B-Win's	1	16
District Ratio	56	10

BABONNEAU	No. of Teachers	Child/Teacher Ratio
Boguis	2	8
Little Learners	1	10
Balata	2	12
Cocoa/Girard	1	27
District Ratio	6	13

DENNERY	No. of Teachers	Child/Teacher Ratio
Tiny Learners	2	10
Early Learning & Caring (new)	2	11
Thomazo Adventure	2	13.5
Dennerly Community	4	16
A.B.C Kindergarten	3	22
Early Start (Dennerly)	2	23.5
District Ratio	15	16

GROS-ISLET	No. of Teachers	Child/Teacher Ratio
Kids Care	2	7
Bonne Terre	3	8
Foundations	4	8
Easy Going	4	11
Kids Corner	4	12
Bridgette's	3	13
Gros-Islet	4	14
Creative Land	2	15
Eagle Nest	2	21
District Ratio	28	12

Micoud	No. of Teachers	Child/Teacher Ratio
Liberty	1	7
Micoud Community	3	9
Patience	2	10
Tiny Tots	2	10.5
God Is Love	3	11
Ti Rocher	2	13
Learning Tots	2	14
La Pointe	2	14.5
Gems	2	15
Jame's	2	17
Smith's	2	18
Funtime Play School	1	18
District Ratio	24	13

Anse La Raye	No. of Teachers	Child/Teacher Ratio
Barre Denis	2	10
Happy Josephine	3	13
Berna's	1	14
Sunshine Hills	2	16
District Ratio	8	13

Canaries	No. of Teachers	Child/Teacher Ratio
Canaries S.D.A	2	7

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

Table 20 : Growth in the Number of Pre-School Teachers by Pre-School Districts, 1993/94 to 2004/05

Pre-School Districts	1993/94	1994/95	1995/96	1996/97	1997/98	1998/99	1999/00	2000/01	2001/02	2002/03	2003/04	2004/05
Castries and its Environs	149	165	183	185	193	--	156	171	184	169	166	181
Vieux-Fort	28	24	41	41	46	--	46	45	44	55	54	56
Gros-Islet	9	7	16	26	25	--	24	25	24	21	22	28
Micoud	35	34	35	40	38	--	18	27	28	26	29	24
Soufriere	24	17	19	23	23	--	13	22	23	17	16	15
Dennerly	23	24	37	38	35	--	22	19	18	14	13	15
Choiseul	7	7	15	8	7	--	6	8	8	10	13	14
Laborie	9	9	11	12	12	--	15	19	11	13	12	9
Anse La Raye	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	10	10	10	9	8
Babonneau	20	18	19	28	30	--	8	10	10	6	8	6
Canaries	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	3	2	2	2	2
Community/Villages	23	17	23	22	25	--	17	**	**	**	**	**
All Pre-School Districts	327	322	399	423	434	--	325	359	362	343	344	358

-- Not available

** Pre-Schools have been assigned to the districts Micoud, Castries, Anse La Raye and Canarie

Note : Districts used for Pre-Schools are not the same as the Education Districts used for Primary Schools.

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

Table 21 : Child/Teacher Ratios in Pre-School Centres by Pre-School Districts, 1993/94 to 2004/05

Pre-School Districts	1993/94	1994/95	1995/96	1996/97	1997/98	1998/99	1999/00	2000/01	2001/02	2002/03	2003/04	2004/05
Dennerly	19	18	15	15	15	--	15	15	16	18	19	16
Soufriere	13	14	14	14	15	--	15	14	14	17	15	15
Anse La Raye	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	12	13	12	14	13
Babonneau	15	16	16	13	13	--	13	11	11	15	12	13
Micoud	13	12	12	13	13	--	18	13	14	12	12	13
Gros-Islet	16	17	18	11	13	--	14	14	13	15	13	12
Laborie	23	23	14	17	17	--	13	11	18	11	11	12
Castries and its Environs	14	14	14	12	11	--	12	11	11	12	11	11
Vieux-Fort	17	17	15	13	13	--	13	11	10	11	10	10
Choiseul	17	17	13	15	15	--	24	13	14	11	9	9
Canaries	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	10	9	10	4	7
Community/Villages	19	17	20	14	16	--	13	**	**	**	**	**
All Pre-School Districts	15	15	14	13	13	--	13	12	12	11	12	12

-- Not available

** Pre-Schools have been assigned to the districts Micoud, Castries, Anse La Raye and Canaries

Note : Districts used for Pre-Schools are not the same as the Education Districts used for Primary Schools.

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

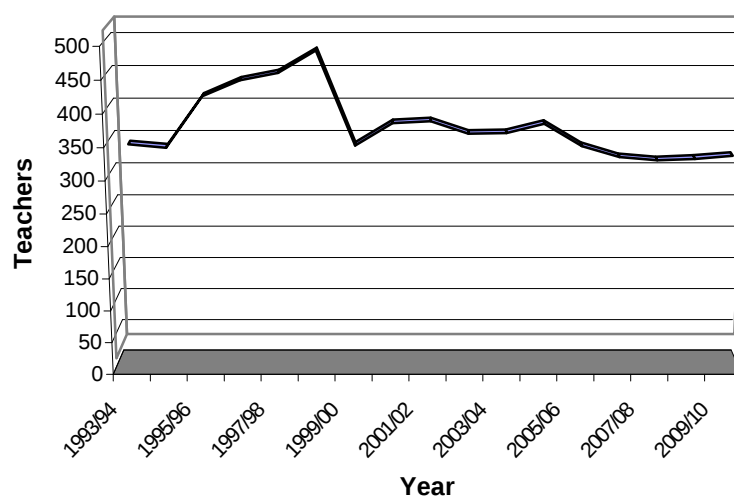
Table 22 : Actual and Projected Number of Teachers in Pre-School Centres, 1993/94 to 2009/10

	Year	Enrolment	Teachers	Child/Teacher Ratio
Actual	1993/94	4956	327	15
	1994/95	4826	322	15
	1995/96	5759	399	14
	1996/97	5396	423	13
	1997/98	5539	434	13
	1998/99	5582	467	12
	1999/00	4288	325	13
	2000/01	4275	359	12
	2001/02	4201	362	12
	2002/03	3939	343	11
	2003/04	3957	344	13
Projected	2004/05	4118	358	12
	2005/06	4055	324	13
	2006/07	4031	308	13
	2007/08	4148	303	14
	2008/09	4360	305	14
	2009/10	4644	310	15

Note : For projection purposes child/teacher ratio has been assumed to increase and remain at 15 : 1

Source : Enrolment figures are taken from Table 8

Figure 3 : Growth in Actual and Projected Number of Teachers in Pre-School Centres from 1993/94 to 2009/10



Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 23 : Average Size, Pupil/Teacher Ratio, Number of Teachers Per Primary School and Unit Expenditure per Pupil, 1992/93 to 2004/05

Academic Year	Number of Schools	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Total Expenditure in Million EC\$	Average School Size	Pupil/Teacher Ratio	Average Number of Teachers Per School	Expenditure Per Pupil in EC\$
1992/93	85	31928	1174	30.0	376	27	14	940
1993/94	82	30486	1142	31.7	372	27	14	1040
1994/95	84	31194	1180	35.1	371	26	14	1125
1995/96	86	31372	1139	37.8	365	28	13	1205
1996/97	84	31548	1175	37.3	376	27	14	1182
1997/98	84	31437	1168	38.2	374	27	14	1215
1998/99	82	29631	1135	38.4	361	26	14	1296
1999/00	82	28975	1081	39.7	353	27	13	1370
2000/01	82	28618	1052	43.7	349	27	13	1527
2001/02	82	27955	1062	46.0	341	26	13	1644
2002/03	81	27175	1057	45.3	335	26	13	1666
2003/04	78	25673	1039	44.9	329	25	13	1748
2004/05	78	25009	1024	46.5	321	24	13	1859

Note: The drastic decline in enrolment noted in 2003/04 at the primary level is attributed to the transfer of the senior primary students from District 6 to Vieux-Fort Technical Institute.

Reduction in the number of schools has been due to a policy of amalgamating primary schools which are in close proximity.

Table 24 : Percentage Share of Girls in Total Enrolment in Primary Schools, 1994/95 to 2004/05

Year	Enrolment	Number of Girls	% of Girls
1994/95	31194	15208	49
1995/96	31372	15129	48
1996/97	31548	15161	48
1997/98	31437	14892	47
1998/99	29631	14232	48
1999/00	28975	13984	48
2000/01	28618	13627	48
2001/02	27955	13367	48
2002/03	27175	12852	47
2003/04	25673	12151	47
2004/05	25009	11816	47

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 25 : Total Student Leavers at the Primary School Level,
1995/96 to 2003/04**

Year	Enrolment	Dropouts	Transfers out of St. Lucia	Others	Total Number of Leavers	% Leaver Rate
1995/96	31372	257	90	205	552	1.8
1996/97	31548	261	105	45	411	1.3
1997/98	31437	146	74	-	220	0.7
1998/99	29631	289	165	-	454	1.5
1999/00	28975	265	175	-	440	1.5
2000/01	28618	211	166	-	377	1.3
2001/02	27955	168	203	-	371	1.3
2002/03	27175	168	172	-	340	1.3
2003/04	25673	194	144	-	338	1.3

**Table 26 : Male Leavers at the Primary School Level,
1995/96 to 2003/04**

Year	Male Enrolment	Dropouts	Transfers out of St. Lucia	Others	Total Number of Leavers	% Leaver Rate
1995/96	16243	187	14	108	309	1.9
1996/97	16387	194	22	26	242	1.5
1997/98	16445	113	41	-	154	0.9
1998/99	15399	193	89	-	282	1.8
1999/00	14991	196	83	-	279	1.9
2000/01	14991	141	88	-	229	1.5
2001/02	14588	116	91	-	207	1.4
2002/03	14323	126	79	-	205	1.4
2003/04	13522	127	85	-	212	1.6

**Table 27: Female Leavers at the Primary School Level,
1995/96 to 2003/04**

Year	Female Enrolment	Dropouts	Transfers out of St. Lucia	Others	Total Number of Leavers	% Leaver Rate
1995/96	15129	70	76	97	243	1.6
1996/97	15161	67	83	19	169	1.1
1997/98	14892	33	33	-	66	0.4
1998/99	14232	96	76	-	172	1.2
1999/00	13984	69	92	-	161	1.2
2000/01	13627	70	78	-	148	1.1
2001/02	13367	52	112	-	164	1.2
2002/03	12852	42	93	-	135	1.1
2003/04	12151	67	59	-	126	1.0

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 28: Total Number of Dropouts at the Primary School Level by Grade, 1998/99 to 2003/04

Year	Dropouts by Grade										Total Dropouts	% Dropouts
	k	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9		
1998/99	5	2	2	1	2	3	7	10	192	65	289	1.0
1999/00	1	0	3	1	0	0	8	17	159	76	265	0.9
2000/01	4	2	1	1	1	2	9	6	107	78	211	0.7
2001/02	2	2	1	0	2	2	6	10	90	53	168	0.6
2002/03	6	4	1	3	3	1	1	17	80	52	168	0.6
2003/04	4	1	2	0	3	2	13	30	107	32	194	0.8

Table 29: Number of Male Dropouts at the Primary School Level by Grade, 1998/99 to 2003/04

Year	Dropouts by Grade										Total Dropouts	% Dropouts
	k	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9		
1998/99	3	1	0	1	2	2	6	7	125	46	193	1.3
1999/00	0	0	2	1	0	0	8	15	111	59	196	1.3
2000/01	2	1	1	1	1	1	8	5	75	46	141	0.9
2001/02	1	2	1	0	2	2	3	9	60	36	116	0.8
2002/03	2	2	1	3	1	0	1	17	65	34	126	0.9
2003/04	3	1	2	0	2	2	5	19	75	18	127	0.9

Table 30: Number of Female Dropouts at the Primary School Level by Grade, 1998/99 to 2003/04

Year	Dropouts by Grade										Total Dropouts	% Dropouts
	k	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9		
1998/99	2	1	2	0	0	1	1	3	67	19	96	0.7
1999/00	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	48	17	69	0.5
2000/01	2	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	32	32	70	0.5
2001/02	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	30	17	52	0.4
2002/03	4	2	0	0	2	1	0	0	15	18	42	0.3
2003/04	1	0	0	0	1	0	8	11	32	14	67	0.6

Table 31: Number of Repeaters at the Primary School Level by Grade and Gender, 2004/05

Year	Repeaters by Grade										Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
	k	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9		
Male	119	37	26	13	31	21	58	28	21	1	355	2.7
Female	90	30	12	20	23	25	65	11	17	0	293	2.5
Total	209	67	38	33	54	46	123	39	38	1	648	2.6

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 32: Total Repetition Rates at the Primary School Level,
1999/00 to 2004/05**

Year	Total Enrolment	Total Repeaters	Repetition Rate
1998/99	29631	-	-
1999/00	28975	1043	3.5
2000/01	28618	817	2.8
2001/02	27955	525	1.8
2002/03	27175	841	3.0
2003/04	25673	627	2.3
2004/05	25004	648	2.6

**Table 33: Percentage Share of Female Repeaters at the
Primary School Level, 1999/00 to 2004/05**

Year	Total Repeaters	Female Repeaters	% Female Repeaters
1999/00	1043	401	38.4
2000/01	817	309	37.8
2001/02	525	183	34.9
2002/03	841	273	32.5
2003/04	627	264	42.1
2004/05	648	293	45.2

**Table 34: Male Repetition Rates at the Primary School Level,
1999/00 to 2004/05**

Year	Male Enrolment	Male Repeaters	Male Repetition Rate
1998/99	15399	-	-
1999/00	14991	642	4.2
2000/01	14991	508	3.4
2001/02	14588	342	2.3
2002/03	14323	568	3.9
2003/04	13522	363	2.5
2004/05	13181	355	2.7

**Table 35: Female Repetition Rates at the Primary School Level,
1999/00 to 2004/05**

Year	Female Enrolment	Female Repeaters	Female Repetition Rate
1998/99	14232	-	-
1999/00	13984	401	2.8
2000/01	13627	309	2.2
2001/02	13367	183	1.3
2002/03	12852	273	2.0
2003/04	12151	264	2.1
2004/05	11828	293	2.5

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 36: Percentage of Repeaters by District at the Primary School Level, 2004/05

District 1	Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
Dame Pearlette Louisy Prim	961	70	7.3
Boguis Combined	117	7	6.0
La Guerre Combined	202	12	5.9
Gros Islet Primary	313	18	5.8
Grande Riviere Combined	358	10	2.8
Fond Assau Combined	206	5	2.4
Des Barras Combined	47	1	2.1
Babonneau Primary	495	10	2.0
Gros Islet Infant	172	2	1.2
Balata Combined	246	2	0.8
Monchy Combined	314	2	0.6
Total for District One	3431	139	4.1

District 2	Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
Vide Bouteille Combined	527	39	7.4
Morne Dudon Combined	399	15	3.8
Carmen Rene Memorial	772	17	2.2
Camille Henry Memorial	670	10	1.5
Anglican Primary	422	6	1.4
Anglican Infant	446	2	0.4
Methodist Combined	452	0	0.0
Total for District Two	3688	89	2.4

District 3	Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
Ave Maria Girl's Primary	715	55	7.7
Ave Maria Girl's Infant	526	32	6.1
Ti Rocher Combined (Cas)	179	4	2.2
Forestierre Combined	128	2	1.6
Marchand Combined	450	7	1.6
Bocage Combined	218	1	0.5
R.C Boys' Infant	348	1	0.3
Rock Hall Senior Primary	306	0	0.0
R.C Boys' Primary	683	0	0.0
Total for District Three	3553	102	2.9

District 4	Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
Anse-La-Raye Primary	227	43	18.9
Anse-La-Raye Infant	178	18	10.1
La Croix Maingot Combined	465	26	5.6
Bexon Infant	176	8	4.5
Millet Infant	109	4	3.7
Cicéron Combined	464	15	3.2
Odsan Combined	443	7	1.6
Millet Primary	234	1	0.4
Roseau Combined	337	0	0.0
Bexon Primary	280	0	0.0
Total for District Four	2913	122	4.2

Table 36 continues on the next page.

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 36: Percentage of Repeaters by District at the Primary School Level, 2004/05 (continued)

District 5	Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
Deniere Riviere Combined	332	40	12.0
La Resource Combined	215	25	11.6
Mon Repos Combined	243	5	2.1
Richfond Combined	306	4	1.3
Grand Riviere Senior Combined	272	3	1.1
Aux Lyons Combined	315	2	0.6
Dennerly Infant	335	2	0.6
Micoud Primary	347	1	0.3
Ti Rocher Combined (Mic)	340	0	0.0
Patience Combined	236	0	0.0
Micoud Infant	311	0	0.0
Dennerly Primary	533	0	0.0
Total District Five	3785	82	2.2

District 6	Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
Vigier Combined	46	4	8.7
Blanchard Combined	309	8	2.6
Augier Combined	474	7	1.5
Pierrot Combined	385	1	0.3
Vieux-Fort Infant	379	0	0.0
Grace Combined	209	0	0.0
Vieux-Fort Primary	552	0	0.0
Plain View Combined	647	0	0.0
Belle Vue Combined	296	0	0.0
Desruisseaux Combined	388	0	0.0
Total for District Six	3685	20	0.5

District 7	Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
Piaye Combined	152	12	7.9
Roblot Government School	97	6	6.2
Dugard Combined	121	7	5.8
Riviere Doree Combined	140	6	4.3
Mongouge Government School	224	7	3.1
Delcer Combined	233	6	2.6
Laborie Girls' Primary	209	4	1.9
Banse/La Grace	190	3	1.6
Laborie Boys' Primary	238	2	0.8
Reunion Primary	275	0	0.0
Saltibus Combined	382	0	0.0
Total for District Seven	2261	53	2.3

District 8	Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
Bouton Combined	39	5	12.8
Canaries Primary	165	11	6.7
Etangs Combined	166	11	6.6
Soufriere Infant	322	11	3.4
Canaries Infant	149	2	1.3
Fond St.Jacques Primary	260	1	0.4
Soufriere Primary	592	0	0.0
Total for District Eight	1693	41	2.4

National Total	25009	648	2.6
-----------------------	--------------	------------	------------

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 37 : Primary Schools Ranked According to Size (Enrolment), 2004/05

Schools with < 100 Pupils	Enrolment
Bouton Combined	39
Vigier Combined	46
Des Barras Combined	47
Roblot Government School	97
Average Enrolment	57

Schools with 100 to 199 Pupils	Enrolment
Millet Infant	109
Boguis Combined	117
Dugard Combined	121
Forestierre Combined	128
Riviere Doree Combined	140
Canaries Infant	149
Piaye Combined	152
Canaries Primary	165
Etangs Combined	166
Gros Islet Infant	172
Bexon Infant	176
Anse-La-Raye Infant	178
Ti Rocher Combined (Cas)	179
Banse/La Grace	190
Average Enrolment	153

Schools with 300 to 399 Pupils	Enrolment
Rock Hall Senior Primary	306
Richfond Combined	306
Blanchard Combined	309
Micoud Infant	311
Gros Islet Primary	313
Monchy Combined	314
Aux Lyons Combined	315
Soufriere Infant	322
Deniere Riviere Combined	332
Dennery Infant	335
Roseau Combined	337
Ti Rocher Combined (Mic)	340
Micoud Primary	347
R.C Boys' Infant	348
Grande Riviere Combined	358
Vieux-Fort Infant	379
Salibus Combined	382
Pierrot Combined	385
Desruisseaux Combined	388
Morne Dudon Combined	399
Average Enrolment	341

Schools with 200 to 299 Pupils	Enrolment
La Guerre Combined	202
Fond Assau Combined	206
Grace Combined	209
Laborie Girls' Primary	209
La Resource Combined	215
Boacage Combined	218
Mongouge Government School	224
Anse-La-Raye Primary	227
Delcer Combined	233
Millet Primary	234
Patience Combined	236
Laborie Boys' Primary	238
Mon Repos Combined	243
Balata Combined	246
Fond St.Jacques Primary	260
Grand Riviere Senior Combined	272
Reunion Primary	275
Bexon Primary	280
Belle Vue Combined	296
Average Enrolment	222

Schools with 400 to 499 Pupils	Enrolment
Anglican Primary	422
Odsan Combined	443
Anglican Infant	446
Marchand Combined	450
Methodist Combined	452
Cicéron Combined	464
La Croix Maingot Combined	465
Augier Combined	474
Babonneau Primary	495
Average Enrolment	457

Table 37 continues on the next page.

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 37 : Primary Schools Ranked According to Size (Enrolment),
2004/05 (Continued)**

Schools with 500 to 599 Pupils	Enrolment
Ave Maria Girl's Infant	526
Vide Bouteille Combined	527
Dennerly Primary	533
Vieux-Fort Primary	552
Soufriere Primary	592
Average Enrolment	546

Schools with 600 to 699 Pupils	Enrolment
Plain View Combined	647
Camille Henry Memorial	670
R.C Boys' Primary	683
Average Enrolment	667

Schools with 700 to 799 Pupils	Enrolment
Ave Maria Girl's Primary	715
Carmen Rene Memorial	772
Average Enrolment	744

Schools with 800 or more Pupils	Enrolment
Dame Pearlette Louisy Prim	961
Average Enrolment	961

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 38 : Primary Schools Ranked According to Size (Enrolment) Within Districts, 2004/05

District 1	Enrolment	Total Girls
Dame Pearlette Louisy Prim	961	468
Babonneau Primary	495	208
Grande Riviere Combined	358	156
Monchy Combined	314	141
Gros Islet Primary	313	146
Balata Combined	246	107
Fond Assau Combined	206	84
La Guerre Combined	202	87
Gros Islet Infant	172	67
Boguis Combined	117	59
Des Barras Combined	47	21
Average Enrolment	312	140

District 3	Enrolment	Total Girls
Ave Maria Girl's Primary	715	715
R.C Boys' Primary	683	0
Ave Maria Girl's Infant	526	526
Marchand Combined	450	191
R.C Boys' Infant	348	0
Rock Hall Senior Primary	306	123
Boacage Combined	218	112
Ti Rocher Combined (Cas)	179	86
Forestierre Combined	128	65
Average Enrolment	395	202

District 2	Enrolment	Total Girls
Carmen Rene Memorial	772	381
Camille Henry Memorial	670	315
Vide Bouteille Combined	527	224
Methodist Combined	452	220
Anglican Infant	446	193
Anglican Primary	422	217
Morne Dudon Combined	399	167
Average Enrolment	527	245

District 4	Enrolment	Total Girls
La Croix Maingot Combined	465	199
Ciceron Combined	464	204
Odsan Combined	443	217
Roseau Combined	337	162
Bexon Primary	280	140
Millet Primary	234	109
Anse-La-Raye Primary	227	105
Anse-La-Raye Infant	178	83
Bexon Infant	176	85
Millet Infant	109	53
Average Enrolment	291	136

Table 38 continues on the next page .

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 38 : Primary Schools Ranked According to Size (Enrolment) Within Districts 2004/05 (Continued)

District 5	Enrolment	Total Girls
Dennery Primary	533	252
Micoud Primary	347	152
Ti Rocher Combined (Mic)	340	184
Dennery Infant	335	143
Deniere Riviere Combined	332	168
Aux Lyons Combined	315	147
Micoud Infant	311	147
Richfond Combined	306	147
Grand Riviere Senior Combined	272	94
Mon Repos Combined	243	111
Patience Combined	236	107
La Resource Combined	215	105
Average Enrolment	315	146

District 7	Enrolment	Total Girls
Saltibus Combined	382	172
Reunion Primary	275	122
Laborie Boys' Primary	238	0
Delcer Combined	233	117
Mongouge Government School	224	100
Laborie Girls' Primary	209	209
Banse/La Grace	190	77
Piaye Combined	152	76
Riviere Doree Combined	140	62
Dugard Combined	121	58
Roblot Government School	97	46
Average Enrolment	206	94

District 6	Enrolment	Total Girls
Plain View Combined	647	309
Vieux-Fort Primary	552	257
Augier Combined	474	258
Desruisseaux Combined	388	183
Pierrot Combined	385	192
Vieux-Fort Infant	379	180
Blanchard Combined	309	147
Belle Vue Combined	296	136
Grace Combined	209	95
Vigier Combined	46	22
Average Enrolment	369	178

District 8	Enrolment	Total Girls
Soufriere Primary	592	281
Soufriere Infant	322	168
Fond St.Jacques Primary	260	125
Etangs Combined	166	86
Canaries Primary	165	66
Canaries Infant	149	74
Bouton Combined	39	16
Average Enrolment	242	117

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 39 : Enrolment and Capacity in Primary Schools, 2004/05

School	Capacity	Total Enrolment	Surplus Capacity(%)
Des Barras Combined	250	47	81.2
Etangs Combined	300	97	67.7
Methodist Primary	100	39	61.0
Grand Riviere Senior Primary	300	121	59.7
Mongouge Government School	288	117	59.4
Blanchard Combined	480	209	56.5
Ti Rocher Combined (Castries)	90	46	48.9
Laborie Girls Primary	595	306	48.6
Dugard Combined	615	332	46.0
Bexon Infant	450	243	46.0
Saltibus Combined	420	227	46.0
Fond Assau Combined	198	109	44.9
Canaries Infant	340	190	44.1
Forestiere Combined	420	236	43.8
Mon Repos Combined	560	315	43.8
Delcer Combined	245	140	42.9
Millet Primary	402	234	41.8
Deniere Riviere Combined	520	309	40.6
Babonneau Primary	250	149	40.4
Vigier Combined	630	382	39.4
Roseau Combined	210	128	39.0
Patience Combined	445	275	38.2
Vieux-Fort Primary	280	176	37.1
Morne Du Don Combined	239	152	36.4
Riviere Doree Combined	420	272	35.2
Playe Combined	345	224	35.1
Reunion Primary	455	296	34.9
Banse/La Grace	355	233	34.4
Vide Bouteille Combined	250	165	34.0
Aux Lyons Combined	510	340	33.3
Belle Vue Combined	300	202	32.7
Bocage Combined	245	166	32.2
La Guerre Combined	255	179	29.8
Anse-La-Raye Primary	560	399	28.8
La Resource Combined	300	215	28.3
Roblot Government School	770	552	28.3
Bouton Combined	735	527	28.3
Boguis Combined	690	495	28.3
Canaries Primary	300	218	27.3
Grande Riviere Combined	490	358	26.9
Ti Rocher Combined(Mic)	280	206	26.4

Table 39 continues on the next page

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 39 : Enrolment and Capacity in Primary Schools, 2004/05
(continued)

School	Capacity	Total Enrolment	Surplus Capacity(%)
Millet Infant	450	337	25.1
Desriusseaux Combined	510	388	23.9
Soufriere Infant	420	322	23.3
Anglican Primary	536	422	21.3
Laborie Boys' Primary	300	238	20.7
Augier Combined	595	474	20.3
Micoud Infant	390	311	20.3
Bexon Primary	350	280	20.0
La Croix Maingot Combined	580	465	19.8
Rock Hall Senior Primary	560	452	19.3
Gros Islet Infant	210	172	18.1
Micoud Primary	420	347	17.4
Odsan Combined	536	443	17.4
Ave Maria Girls' Infant	630	526	16.5
Anglican Infant	530	446	15.8
Pierrot Combined	450	385	14.4
Vieux-Fort Infant	440	379	13.9
Dennerly Primary	615	533	13.3
Gros Islet Primary	360	313	13.1
Grace Combined	240	209	12.9
Marchand Combined	502	450	10.4
Ciceron Combined	510	464	9.0
Soufriere Primary	650	592	8.9
Dame Pearlette Louisy Prim	1050	961	8.5
Plain View Combined	700	647	7.6
Fond St. Jacques Primary	280	260	7.1
R.C. Boys' Infant	365	348	4.7
Camille Henry Memorial	700	670	4.3
Dennerly Infant	350	335	4.3
Richfond Combined	280	306	-9.3
Balata Combined	220	246	-11.8
Ave Maria Girls' Primary	630	715	-13.5
Carmen Renee Memorial	650	772	-18.8
R.C. Boys' Primary	560	683	-22.0
Anse-La-Raye Infant	140	178	-27.1
Monchy Combined	230	314	-36.5
Total for all Schools	32826	25009	23.8

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 40 : Enrolment and Capacity by District in Primary Schools, 2004/05

District One Schools	Capacity	Total Enrolment	Surplus Capacity(%)
Des Barras Combined	250	47	81.2
Boguis Combined	288	117	59.4
La Guerre Combined	300	202	32.7
Babonneau Primary	690	495	28.3
Fond Assau Combined	280	206	26.4
Grande Riviere Primary	490	358	26.9
Gros Islet Infant	210	172	18.1
Gros Islet Primary	360	313	13.1
Dame Pearlette Louisy Primary	1050	961	8.5
Balata Combined	220	246	-11.8
Monchy Combined	230	314	-36.5
District Total	4368	3431	21.5

District Two Schools	Capacity	Total Enrolment	Surplus Capacity(%)
Morne Du Don Combined	560	399	28.8
Vide Bouteille Primary	735	527	28.3
Anglican Primary	536	422	21.3
Methodist Primary	560	452	19.3
Anglican Infant	530	446	15.8
Camille Henry Memorial	700	670	4.3
Carmen Renee Memorial	650	772	-18.8
District Total	4271	3688	13.7

District Three Schools	Capacity	Total Enrolment	Surplus Capacity(%)
Rock Hall Senior Primary	595	306	48.6
Forestiere Combined	210	128	39.0
Ti Rocher Combined (Castries)	255	179	29.8
Bocage Combined	300	218	27.3
Ave Maria Girls' Infant	630	526	16.5
Marchand Combined	502	450	10.4
R.C. Boys' Infant	365	348	4.7
Ave Maria Girls' Primary	630	715	-13.5
R.C. Boys' Primary	560	683	-22.0
District Total	4047	3553	12.2

Table 40 continues on the next page

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 40 : Enrolment and Capacity in Primary Schools, 2004/05
(Continued)**

District Four Schools	Capacity	Total Enrolment	Surplus Capacity(%)
Anse-La-Raye Primary	420	227	46.0
Millet Infant	198	109	44.9
Millet Primary	402	234	41.8
Bexon Infant	280	176	37.1
Roseau Combined	450	337	25.1
Bexon Primary	350	280	20.0
La Croix Maingot Combined	580	465	19.8
Odsan Combined	536	443	17.4
Ciceron Combined	510	464	9.0
Anse-La-Raye Infant	140	178	-27.1
District Total	3866	2913	24.7

District Five Schools	Capacity	Total Enrolment	Surplus Capacity(%)
Deniere Riviere Combined	615	332	46.0
Mon Repos Combined	450	243	46.0
Patience Combined	420	236	43.8
Aux Lyons Combined	560	315	43.8
Grand Riviere Senior Primary	420	272	35.2
Ti Rocher Combined(Mic)	510	340	33.3
La Resource Combined	300	215	28.3
Micoud Infant	390	311	20.3
Micoud Primary	420	347	17.4
Dennery Primary	615	533	13.3
Dennery Infant	350	335	4.3
Richfond Combined	280	306	-9.3
District Total	5330	3785	29.0

District Six Schools	Capacity	Total Enrolment	Surplus Capacity(%)
Vigier Combined	90	46	48.9
Blanchard Combined	520	309	40.6
Belle Vue Combined	455	296	34.9
Vieux-Fort Primary	770	552	28.3
Desriusseaux Combined	510	388	23.9
Augier Combined	595	474	20.3
Pierrot Combined	450	385	14.4
Vieux-Fort Infant	440	379	13.9
Grace Combined	240	209	12.9
Plain View Combined	700	647	7.6
District Total	4770	3685	22.7

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 40 : Enrolment and Capacity in Primary Schools, 2004/05 (Continued)

District Seven Schools	Capacity	Total Enrolment	Surplus Capacity(%)
Roblot Government School	300	97	67.7
Dugard Combined	300	121	59.7
Laborie Girls Primary	480	209	56.5
Banse/La Grace	340	190	44.1
Riviere Doree Combined	245	140	42.9
Saltibus Combined	630	382	39.4
Reunion Primary	445	275	38.2
Playe Combined	239	152	36.4
Mongouge Government School	345	224	35.1
Delcer Combined	355	233	34.4
Laborie Boys' Primary	300	238	20.7
District Total	3979	2261	43.2

District Eight Schools	Capacity	Total Enrolment	Surplus Capacity(%)
Bouton Combined	100	39	61.0
Canaries Infant	250	149	40.4
Canaries Primary	250	165	34.0
Etangs Combined	245	166	32.2
Soufriere Infant	420	322	23.3
Soufriere Primary	650	592	8.9
Fond St. Jacques Primary	280	260	7.1
District Total	2195	1693	22.9

Table 41 : Average Class Size by Grade Level in Primary Schools, 2004/05

District One Schools	Enrol. K - G2	No. of Classes	Average Class Size	Enrol. G3 - G6	No. of Classes	Average Class Size	Enrol. G7 - G9	No. of classes	Average Class Size	Total Enrolment	Total No. of Classes	Ave. Class Size (K-9)
Des Barras Combined *	16	3	5	31	4	8	*	*	*	47	7	6.7
Boguis Combined *	48	3	16	69	4	17	*	*	*	117	7	16.7
La Guerre Combined	64	3	21	110	6	18	28	1	28	202	10	20.2
Babonneau Primary	177	6	30	262	11	24	56	2	28	495	19	26.1
Fond Assau Combined	72	3	24	113	4	28	21	1	21	206	8	25.8
Grande Riviere Primary	123	4	31	183	7	26	52	9	6	358	20	17.9
Gros Islet Infant	172	6	29	na	na	na	na	na	na	172	6	28.7
Gros Islet Primary	na	na	na	271	8	34	42	2	21	313	10	31.3
Dame Pearlette Louisy	408	12	34	553	18	31	na	na	na	961	30	32.0
Balata Combined	97	3	32	149	4	37	na	na	na	246	7	35.1
Monchy Combined	129	5	26	145	5	29	40	2	20	314	12	26.2
District Total	1306	48	27	1886	71	27	239	17	14	3431	136	25.2

District Two Schools	Enrol. K - G2	No. of Classes	Average Class Size	Enrol. G3 - G6	No. of Classes	Average Class Size	Enrol. G7 - G9	No. of Classes	Average Class Size	Total Enrolment	Total No. of Classes	Ave. Class Size (K-9)
Vide Bouteille Primary	227	7	32	219	8	27	81	4	20	527	19	27.7
Morne Du Don Combined	164	6	27	221	9	25	14	1	14	399	16	24.9
Methodist Primary	123	4	31	295	9	33	34	1	34	452	14	32.3
Anglican Primary	na	na	na	376	10	38	46	1	46	422	na	na
Camille Henry Memorial	295	9	33	375	11	34	na	na	na	670	na	na
Anglican Infant	315	10	32	131	4	33	na	na	na	446	na	na
Carmen Renee Memorial	335	9	37	413	12	34	24	1	24	772	22	35.1
District Total	1459	45	32	2030	63	32	199	8	25	3688	71	52

* indicates that these grades are included in grade 6

Table 41 continues on the next page

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 41 : Average Class Size by Grade Level in Primary Schools, 2004/05 (Continued)

District Three Schools	Enrol. K - G2	No. of Classes	Average Class Size	Enrol. G3 - G6	No. of Classes	Average Class Size	Enrol. G7 - G9	No. of Classes	Average Class Size	Total Enrolment	Total No. of Classes	Ave. Class Size (K-9)
Forestiére Combined	45	3	15	77	4	19	6	1	6	128	8	16
R.C. Boys' Primary	na	na	na	601	17	35	82	3	27	683	20	34
Ave Maria Girls' Primary	na	na	na	696	20	35	19	1	19	715	21	34
Bocage Combined	86	3	29	117	4	29	15	2	8	218	9	24
Ti Rocher Combined (Cas.)	59	3	20	103	4	26	17	2	9	179	9	20
Marchand Combined	172	6	29	221	7	32	57	2	29	450	15	30
Ave Maria Girls' Infant	526	16	33	na	na	na	na	na	na	526	16	33
Rock Hall Senior Primary	na	na	na	na	na	na	306	11	28	306	11	28
R.C. Boys' Infant	348	11	32	na	na	na	na	na	na	348	11	32
District Total	1236	42	29	1815	56	32	502	22	23	3553	120	30

District Four Schools	Enrol. K - G2	No. of Classes	Average Class Size	Enrol. G3 - G6	No. of Classes	Average Class Size	Enrol. G7 - G9	No. of Classes	Average Class Size	Total Enrolment	Total No. of Classes	Ave. Class Size (K-9)
Anse-La-Rayé Primary	na	na	na	177	7	25	50	2	25	227	9	25
Bexon Infant	176	6	29	na	na	na	na	na	na	176	6	29
Millet Infant	109	5	22	na	na	na	na	na	na	109	5	22
Millet Primary	na	na	na	199	8	25	35	2	18	234	10	23
Roseau Combined	117	4	29	158	6	26	62	2	31	337	12	28
La Croix Maingot Combined	185	6	31	251	9	28	29	1	29	465	16	29
Odsan Combined	160	6	27	231	6	39	52	2	26	443	14	32
Bexon Primary	na	na	na	263	9	29	17	1	17	280	10	28
Cicéron Combined	185	6	31	239	8	30	40	2	20	464	16	29
Anse-La-Rayé Infant	178	6	30	na	na	na	na	na	na	178	6	30
District Total	1110	33	34	1518	53	29	285	12	24	2913	104	28

* indicates that these grades are included in grade 6

Table 41 continues on the next page

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 41 : Average Class Size by Grade Level in Primary Schools, 2004/05 (Continued)

District Five Schools	Enrol. K - G2	No. of Classes	Average Class Size	Enrol. G3 - G6	No. of Classes	Average Class Size	Enrol. G7 - G9	No. of Classes	Average Class Size	Total Enrolment	Total No. of Classes	Ave. Class Size (K-9)
Mon Repos Combined	113	5	23	130	5	26	na	na	na	243	10	24
Deniere Riviere Combined *	130	6	22	202	9	22	*	*	*	332	15	22
Aux Lyons Combined *	122	6	20	193	8	24	*	*	*	315	14	23
Patience Combined	92	4	23	144	5	29	na	na	na	236	9	26
Grand Riviere Senior Primary	na	na	na	na	na	na	272	10	27	272	10	27
Ti Rocher Combined (Mic)	126	5	25	189	7	27	25	2	13	340	14	24
La Resource Combined	79	3	26	104	4	26	32	2	16	215	9	24
Micoud Primary	na	na	na	284	10	28	63	3	21	347	13	27
Micoud Infant	236	9	26	75	3	25	na	na	na	311	12	26
Dennerly Primary	na	na	na	467	16	29	66	3	22	533	19	28
Richfond Combined	157	6	26	149	6	25	na	na	na	306	12	26
Dennerly Infant	335	13	26	na	na	na	na	na	na	335	13	26
District Total	1390	57	24	1937	73	27	458	20	23	3785	150	25

District Six Schools	Enrol. K - G2	No. of Classes	Average Class Size	Enrol. G3 - G6	No. of Classes	Average Class Size	Enrol. G7 - G9	No. of Classes	Average Class Size	Total Enrolment	Total No. of Classes	Ave. Class Size (K-9)
Vigier Combined	27	3	9	19	2	10	na	na	na	46	5	9
Blanchard Combined	88	3	29	177	7	25	44	2	22	309	12	26
Belle Vue Combined	97	4	24	170	7	24	29	2	15	296	13	23
Vieux-Fort Primary	na	na	na	527	17	31	25	1	25	552	18	31
Desriusseaux Combined	158	6	26	230	9	26	na	na	na	388	15	26
Grace Combined	79	3	26	111	4	28	19	1	19	209	8	26
Augier Combined	160	6	27	298	10	30	16	1	16	474	17	28
Pierrot Combined	146	6	24	221	8	28	18	1	18	385	15	26
Vieux-Fort Infant	379	13	29	na	na	na	na	na	na	379	13	29
Plain View Combined	253	9	28	388	12	32	6	1	6	647	22	29
District Total	1387	53	26	2141	76	233	157	9	17	3685	138	27

* indicates that these grades are included in grade 6

Table 41 continues on the next page

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 41 : Average Class Size by Grade Level in Primary Schools, 2004/05 (Continued)

District Seven Schools	Enrol. K - G2	No. of Classes	Average Class Size	Enrol. G3 - G6	No. of Classes	Average Class Size	Enrol. G7 - G9	No. of Classes	Average Class Size	Total Enrolment	Total No. of Classes	Ave. Class Size (K-9)
Roblot Government School	31	3	10	66	3	22	na	na	na	97	6	16
Dugard Combined	41	3	14	80	4	20	na	na	na	121	7	17
Laborie Girls Primary	87	4	22	122	5	24	na	na	na	209	9	23
Reunion Primary	96	4	24	139	5	28	40	3	13	275	9	31
Saltibus Combined	112	5	22	195	6	33	75	3	25	382	11	35
Riviere Doree Combined	55	3	18	85	4	21	na	na	na	140	7	20
Banse/La Grace	62	3	21	111	4	28	17	2	9	190	7	27
Piaye Combined	64	3	21	83	4	21	5	3	2	152	7	22
Mongouge Government School	76	3	25	148	6	25	na	na	na	224	9	25
Delcer Combined	85	3	28	138	7	20	10	1	10	233	10	23
Laborie Boys' Primary	83	3	28	128	5	26	27	2	14	238	8	30
District Total	792	37	21	1295	53	24	174	14	12	2261	90	25

District Eight Schools	Enrol. K - G2	No. of Classes	Average Class Size	Enrol. G3 - G6	No. of Classes	Average Class Size	Enrol. G7 - G9	No. of Classes	Average Class Size	Total Enrolment	Total No. of Classes	Ave. Class Size (K-9)
Bouton Combined	20	3	7	14	4	4	5	2	3	39	9	4
Canaries Infant	110	4	28	39	2	20	na	na	na	149	6	25
Etangs Combined *	72	3	24	94	4	24	*	*	na	166	7	24
Canaries Primary	na	na	na	120	5	24	45	2	23	165	7	24
Soufriere Infant	322	11	29	na	na	na	na	na	na	322	11	29
Soufriere Primary	na	na	na	483	16	30	109	4	27	592	20	30
Fond St. Jacques Primary	81	4	20	146	5	29	33	2	17	260	11	24
District Total	605	25	24	896	36	25	192	10	19	1693	71	24

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 42 : Distribution of Infants, Juniors and Seniors in Public Primary Schools, 1994/95 to 2004/05

Year	Enrolment				Percentage Distribution			
	Infant	Junior Primary	Senior Primary	Total	Infant	Junior Primary	Senior Primary	Total
1994/95	11172	15685	4337	31194	35.8	50.3	13.9	100
1995/96	10973	15583	4816	31372	35.0	49.7	15.3	100
1996/97	11371	15648	4529	31548	36.0	49.6	14.4	100
1997/98	11861	15400	4176	31437	37.7	49.0	13.3	100
1998/99	11317	14264	4050	29631	38.2	48.1	13.7	100
1999/00	10953	14394	3628	28975	37.8	49.7	12.5	100
2000/01	10826	14655	3137	28618	37.8	51.2	11.0	100
2001/02	10478	14476	3001	27955	37.5	51.8	10.7	100
2002/03	10057	14337	2781	27175	37.0	52.8	10.2	100
2003/04	9552	14031	2090	25673	37.2	54.7	8.1	100
2004/05	9285	13480	2244	25009	37.1	53.9	9.0	100

Table 43 : Changes in the Total Number of Students in Primary Schools by Grades, 1994/95 to 2004/05

Year	Infants			Junior Primary				Senior Primary			Total
	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1994/95	3840	3567	3769	3747	3845	3944	4049	2210	1392	731	31094
1995/96	3810	3666	3497	3690	3763	4030	4100	2172	1633	1011	31372
1996/97	4001	3848	3522	3480	3859	3969	4340	2095	1854	580	31548
1997/98	3963	3783	4115	4112	3595	3998	3695	2204	1598	374	31437
1998/99	3709	3801	3807	3527	3601	3402	3734	1789	1531	730	29631
1999/00	3783	3519	3651	3641	3515	3682	3556	1692	1487	449	28975
2000/01	3619	3651	3556	3607	3567	3607	3874	1483	1172	482	28618
2001/02	3399	3481	3598	3524	3562	3525	3865	1128	1083	790	27955
2002/03	3395	3274	3388	3576	3384	3514	3863	1454	983	344	27175
2003/04	3135	3236	3181	3333	3520	3407	3771	1018	753	319	25673
2004/05	3165	2947	3173	3169	3313	3440	3558	1267	766	211	25009

Table 44 : Changes in the Number of Male Students in Primary Schools by Grades, 1994/95 to 2004/05

Year	Infants			Junior Primary				Senior Primary			Total
	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1994/95	1946	1766	1917	1875	1878	1969	2008	1269	834	424	15886
1995/96	1890	1837	1720	1897	1879	1994	2040	1180	1027	540	16004
1996/97	2053	1886	1786	1718	1991	1995	2115	1128	1135	352	16159
1997/98	2066	1899	1972	2104	1791	2016	1846	1209	997	211	16111
1998/99	1914	1982	2050	1744	1829	1697	1841	992	938	412	15399
1999/00	1967	1808	1904	1839	1715	1828	1787	928	948	267	14991
2000/01	1905	1894	1837	1879	1780	1778	1992	828	781	317	14991
2001/02	1707	1801	1891	1819	1846	1760	1919	669	677	499	14588
2002/03	1774	1631	1763	1869	1743	1827	1998	843	656	219	14323
2003/04	1643	1658	1584	1733	1848	1769	1947	638	493	209	13522
2004/05	1617	1532	1649	1569	1720	1788	1846	779	555	138	13193

Table 45 : Changes in the Number of Female Students in Primary Schools by Grades, 1994/95 to 2004/05

Year	Infants			Junior Primary				Senior Primary			Total
	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1994/95	1894	1801	1852	1872	1967	1975	2041	941	558	307	15208
1995/96	1920	1829	1777	1793	1884	2036	2060	992	606	471	15368
1996/97	1948	1962	1736	1762	1868	1974	2225	967	719	228	15389
1997/98	1897	1884	2143	2008	1804	1982	1849	995	601	163	15326
1998/99	1795	1819	1757	1783	1772	1705	1893	797	593	318	14232
1999/00	1816	1711	1747	1802	1800	1854	1769	764	539	182	13984
2000/01	1714	1757	1719	1728	1787	1829	1882	655	391	165	13627
2001/02	1692	1680	1707	1705	1716	1765	1946	459	406	291	13367
2002/03	1621	1643	1625	1707	1641	1687	1865	611	327	125	12852
2003/04	1492	1578	1597	1600	1672	1638	1824	380	260	110	12151
2004/05	1548	1415	1524	1600	1593	1652	1712	488	211	73	11816

Note: Grade 1 was used in place of Grade K from 1994/95 to 1996/97

Table 46 : Changes in Flow Rates of Total Enrolment by Grades for Infant and Junior Primary Levels, 1994/95 to 2004/05

Year	Infants						Junior Primary											
	Grade K	Grade 1	Flow Rate	Grade 1	Grade 2	Flow Rate	Grade 2	Grade 3	Flow Rate	Grade 3	Grade 4	Flow Rate	Grade 4	Grade 5	Flow Rate	Grade 5	Grade 6	Flow Rate
1995/96	3810	3666		3666	3497		3497	3690		3690	3763		3763	4030		4030	4100	
1996/97	4001	3848	101	3848	3522	96	3522	3480	100	3480	3859	105	3859	3969	105	3969	4340	108
1997/98	3963	3783	95	3783	4115	107	4115	4112	117	4112	3595	103	3595	3998	104	3998	3695	93
1998/99	3709	3801	96	3801	3807	101	3807	3527	86	3527	3601	88	3601	3402	95	3402	3734	93
1999/00	3783	3519	95	3519	3651	96	3651	3641	96	3641	3515	100	3515	3682	102	3682	3556	105
2000/01	3619	3651	97	3651	3556	101	3556	3607	99	3607	3567	98	3567	3607	103	3607	3874	105
2001/02	3399	3481	96	3481	3598	99	3598	3524	99	3524	3562	99	3562	3525	99	3525	3865	107
2002/03	3395	3274	96	3274	3388	97	3388	3576	99	3576	3384	96	3384	3514	99	3514	3863	110
2003/04	3135	3236	95	3236	3181	97	3181	3333	98	3333	3520	98	3520	3407	101	3407	3771	107
2004/05	3165	2947	94	2947	3173	98	3173	3169	100	3169	3313	99	3313	3440	98	3440	3558	104

Table 47 : Changes in Flow Rates of Male Enrolment by Grades for Infant and Junior Primary Levels, 1994/95 to 2004/05

Year	Infants						Junior Primary											
	Grade K	Grade 1	Flow Rate	Grade 1	Grade 2	Flow Rate	Grade 2	Grade 3	Flow Rate	Grade 3	Grade 4	Flow Rate	Grade 4	Grade 5	Flow Rate	Grade 5	Grade 6	Flow Rate
1995/96	1890	1837		1837	1720		1720	1897		1897	1879		1879	1994		1994	2040	
1996/97	2053	1886	100	1886	1786	97	1786	1718	100	1718	1991	105	1991	1995	106	1995	2115	106
1997/98	2066	1899	92	1899	1972	105	1972	2104	118	2104	1791	104	1791	2016	101	2016	1846	93
1998/99	1914	1982	96	1982	2050	108	2050	1744	88	1744	1829	87	1829	1697	95	1697	1841	91
1999/00	1967	1808	94	1808	1904	96	1904	1839	90	1839	1715	98	1715	1828	100	1828	1787	105
2000/01	1905	1894	96	1894	1837	102	1837	1879	99	1879	1780	97	1780	1778	104	1778	1992	109
2001/02	1707	1801	95	1801	1891	100	1891	1819	99	1819	1846	98	1846	1760	99	1760	1919	108
2002/03	1774	1631	96	1631	1763	98	1763	1869	99	1869	1743	96	1743	1827	99	1827	1998	114
2003/04	1643	1658	93	1658	1584	97	1584	1733	98	1733	1848	99	1848	1769	101	1769	1947	107
2004/05	1617	1531	93	1531	1649	99	1649	1569	99	1569	1720	99	1720	1777	96	1777	1846	104

Table 48 : Changes in Flow Rates of Female Enrolment by Grades for Infant and Junior Primary Levels, 1994/95 to 2004/05

Year	Infants						Junior Primary											
	Grade K	Grade 1	Flow Rate	Grade 1	Grade 2	Flow Rate	Grade 2	Grade 3	Flow Rate	Grade 3	Grade 4	Flow Rate	Grade 4	Grade 5	Flow Rate	Grade 5	Grade 6	Flow Rate
1995/96	1920	1829		1829	1777		1777	1793		1793	1884		1884	2036		2036	2060	
1996/97	1948	1962	102	1962	1736	95	1736	1762	99	1762	1868	104	1868	1974	105	1974	2225	109
1997/98	1897	1884	97	1884	2143	109	2143	2008	116	2008	1804	102	1804	1982	106	1982	1849	94
1998/99	1795	1819	96	1819	1757	93	1757	1783	83	1783	1772	88	1772	1705	95	1705	1893	96
1999/00	1816	1711	95	1711	1747	96	1747	1802	103	1802	1800	101	1800	1854	105	1854	1769	104
2000/01	1714	1757	97	1757	1719	100	1719	1728	99	1728	1787	99	1787	1829	102	1829	1882	102
2001/02	1692	1680	98	1680	1707	97	1707	1705	99	1705	1716	99	1716	1765	99	1765	1946	106
2002/03	1621	1643	97	1643	1625	97	1625	1707	100	1707	1641	96	1641	1687	98	1687	1865	106
2003/04	1492	1578	97	1578	1597	97	1597	1600	98	1600	1672	98	1672	1638	100	1638	1824	108
2004/05	1548	1416	95	1416	1524	97	1524	1600	100	1600	1593	100	1593	1663	99	1663	1712	105

Note: Grade 1 was used in place of Grade K from 1994/95 to 1996/97

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 49 : Changes in Flow Rates of Total Enrolment by Grades for Senior Primary Level, 1994/95 to 2004/05

Year	Grade 6	Grade 7	Flow Rate	Grade 7	Grade 8	Flow Rate	Grade 8	Grade 9	Flow Rate
1995/96	4100	2172		2172	1633		1633	1011	
1996/97	4340	2095	51	2095	1854	85	1854	580	36
1997/98	3695	2204	51	2204	1598	76	1598	374	20
1998/99	3734	1789	48	1789	1531	69	1531	730	46
1999/00	3556	1692	45	1692	1487	83	1487	449	29
2000/01	3874	1483	42	1483	1172	69	1172	482	32
2001/02	3865	1128	29	1128	1083	73	1083	790	67
2002/03	3863	1454	38	1454	983	87	983	344	32
2003/04	3771	1018	26	1018	753	52	753	319	32
2004/05	3558	1267	34	1267	766	75	766	211	28

Table 50 : Changes in Flow Rates of Male Enrolment by Grades for Senior Primary Level, 1994/95 to 2004/05

Year	Grade 6	Grade 7	Flow Rate	Grade 7	Grade 8	Flow Rate	Grade 8	Grade 9	Flow Rate
1995/96	2040	1180		1180	1027		1027	540	
1996/97	2115	1128	55	1128	1135	96	1135	352	34
1997/98	1846	1209	57	1209	997	88	997	211	19
1998/99	1841	992	54	992	938	78	938	412	41
1999/00	1787	928	50	928	948	96	948	267	28
2000/01	1992	828	46	828	781	84	781	317	33
2001/02	1919	669	34	669	677	82	677	499	64
2002/03	1998	843	44	843	656	98	656	219	32
2003/04	1947	638	32	638	493	58	493	209	32
2004/05	1846	779	40	779	555	87	555	138	28

Table 51 : Changes in Flow Rates of Female Enrolment by Grades for Senior Primary Level, 1994/95 to 2004/05

Year	Grade 6	Grade 7	Flow Rate	Grade 7	Grade 8	Flow Rate	Grade 8	Grade 9	Flow Rate
1995/96	2060	992		992	606		606	471	
1996/97	2225	967	47	967	719	72	719	228	38
1997/98	1849	995	45	995	601	62	601	163	23
1998/99	1893	797	43	797	593	60	593	318	53
1999/00	1769	764	40	764	539	68	539	182	31
2000/01	1882	655	37	655	391	51	391	165	31
2001/02	1946	459	24	459	406	62	406	291	74
2002/03	1865	611	31	611	327	71	327	125	31
2003/04	1824	380	20	380	260	43	260	110	34
2004/05	1712	488	27	488	211	56	211	73	28

Note: Grade 1 was used in place of Grade K from 1994/95 to 1996/97

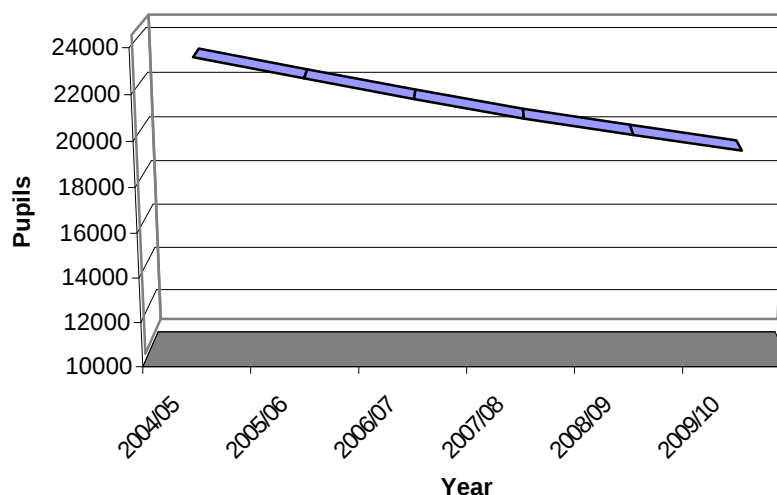
Primary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 52 : Projections of Enrolment in Infant and Junior Primary Grades
2004/05 to 2009/10**

Year	Infant Grades			Junior Primary Grades				Total
	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	
2004/05	3165	2947	3173	3169	3313	3440	3558	22765
2005/06	2842	3133	2918	3141	3137	3280	3406	21857
2006/07	2690	2814	3102	2888	3110	3106	3247	20957
2007/08	2575	2663	2785	3071	2859	3079	3075	20108
2008/09	2524	2549	2636	2758	3040	2831	3048	19386
2009/10	2520	2499	2524	2610	2730	3010	2803	18695

- Notes :
- Figures for 2004/05 are actuals
 - Kindergarten enrolment has been projected by assuming it to be equal to the estimated population of 5 year olds based on population projections prepared by the Government Department of Statistics.
 - Enrolment projections from Grade 1 to Grade 6 have been prepared with the help of the Flow Model Technique and a constant flow rate of 99% has been applied throughout the projection period for all grades.

Figure 4 : Projection of Pupils in Infant and Junior Primary Grades, 2004/05 to 2009/10



Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 53 : Actual and Projected Gross Enrolment rates of Children in Primary Classes in Relation to School Going Population in Age Group 5 to 11, 1995/96 to 2009/10

	Year	Total Population in Age-Group 5 - 11	Primary Classes			Gross Enrolment Rate
			Infant	Junior	Total	
Actual	1995/96	23018	10973	15583	26556	115
	1996/97	22739	11371	15648	27019	119
	1997/98	22641	11861	15400	27261	120
	1998/99	22736	11317	14264	25581	113
	1999/00	23002	10953	14394	25347	110
	2000/01	23357	10826	14655	25481	109
	2001/02	23280	10478	14476	24954	107
	2002/03	23009	10057	14337	24394	106
	2003/04	23437	9552	14031	23583	101
	2004/05	22765	9285	13480	22765	100
Projected	2005/06	22265	8893	12964	21857	98
	2006/07	21470	8606	12351	20957	98
	2007/08	21597	8024	12084	20108	93
	2008/09	19760	7709	11677	19386	98
	2009/10	19032	7542	11153	18695	98

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

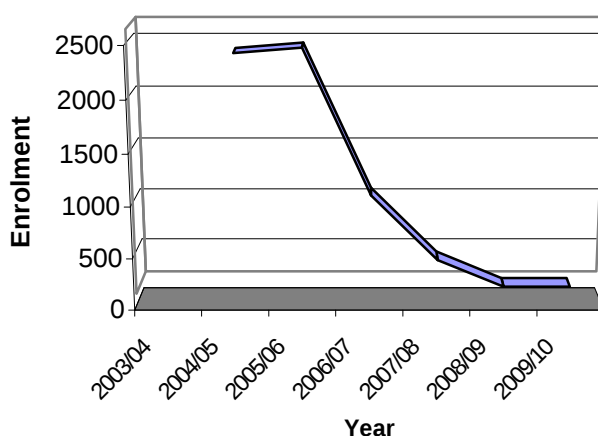
**Table 54: Projections of Enrolment in Senior Primary Grades
2004/05 to 2009/10**

Year	# of Students Sitting Common Entrance	Senior Primary Grades			Total 7, 8, 9
		7	8	9	
2003/04	4295				
2004/05	4147	1267	766	211	2244
2005/06	4006	1154	887	253	2293
2006/07	3247	0	808	93	900
2007/08	3075	0	0	266	266
2008/09	3048	0	0	0	0
2009/10	2803	0	0	0	0

The Projections at Senior Primary are based on the realization of Universal Secondary Education by 2006

- Notes :**
- 1** The number of students sitting Common Entrance examinations in 2006 is estimated as the projected number of students in Grade 6 public and private schools, plus an average of 600 students in Grade 7 or 8, with a second chance to write the exam.
 - 2** In Sept 2006 all students writing CEE will be placed in a secondary school. Therefore, grade 7 will no longer exist. 500 students will gain entry in Form 3 in Sept 2006. This will reduce the number of grade 9 to 93. Few grade 8 students will gain entry in Form 2 in the existing secondary schools. From 2007 grade 8 will no longer exist.
 - 3** Flow Rate from Grade 7 to Grade 8 has been assumed to remain constant at 70% during projection period.
 - 4** Flow Rate from Grade 8 to Grade 9 has been assumed to remain constant at an average of 33% during projection period.

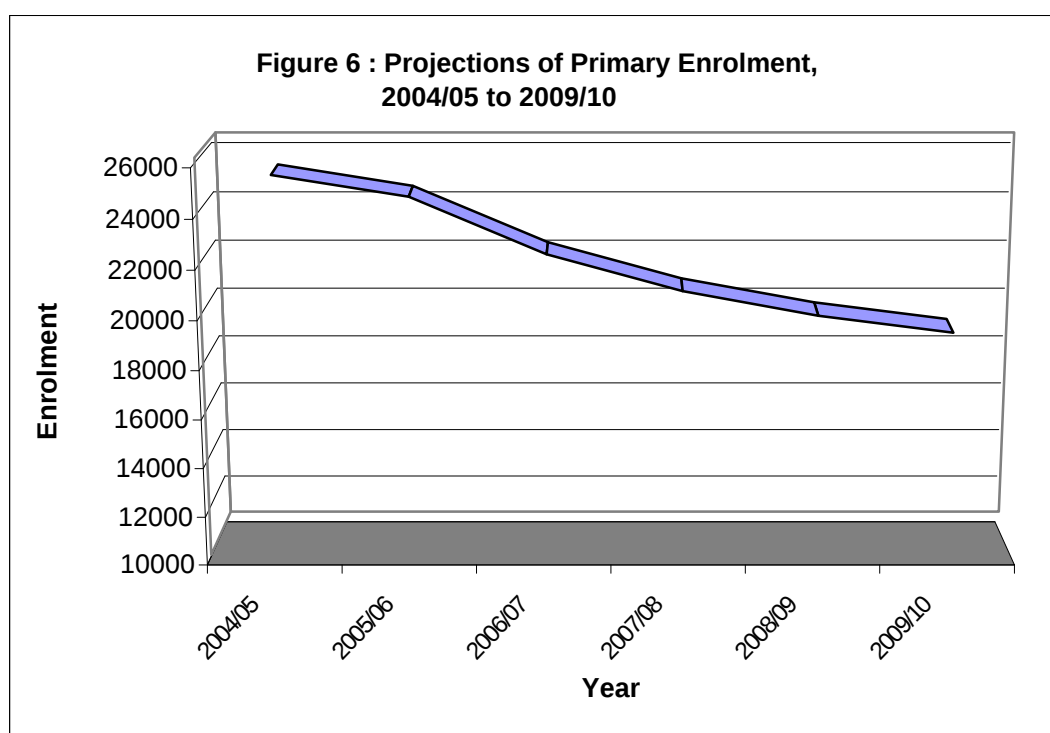
**Figure 5 : Projections of Pupils in Senior Primary
Grades, 2003/04 to 2009/10**



Primary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 55 : Projections of Enrolment by Levels of Primary Education,
2004/05 to 2009/10**

Year	Infant Grades	Junior Primary Grades	Senior Primary Grades	Total
2004/05	9285	13480	2244	25009
2005/06	8893	12964	2293	24150
2006/07	8606	12351	900	21857
2007/08	8024	12084	266	20374
2008/09	7709	11677	0	19386
2009/10	7542	11153	0	18695



Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 56: Gross Enrolment Ratio by Grade in Primary Schools, 2004/05

Grade	Corresponding Age	Number in Grade	Population	Grade Specific Gross Enrolment Ratio	Total Under Aged	Total Over Aged	Total Under & Over Aged	% Under Aged	% Over Aged	% Under & Over Aged
K	5	3165	2999	106	579	372	951	18.3	11.8	30
1	6	2947	3115	95	390	512	902	13.2	17.4	31
2	7	3173	3235	98	471	406	877	14.8	12.8	28
3	8	3169	3322	95	415	679	1094	13.1	21.4	35
4	9	3313	3389	98	389	701	1090	11.7	21.2	33
5	10	3440	3441	100	428	815	1243	12.4	23.7	36
6	11	3558	3484	102	331	1061	1392	9.3	29.8	39
7	12	1267	3499	36	89	538	627	7.0	42.5	49
8	13	766	3516	22	21	452	473	2.7	59.0	62
9	14	211	3532	6	6	148	154	2.8	70.1	73
Total		25009	33532	75	3119	5684	8803	12.5	22.7	35

Table 57a: Net Enrolment Ratio by Grade in Primary Schools, 2004/05

Grade	Corresponding Age	Number in Grade	Population	Grade Specific Net Enrolment Ratio
K	5	2214	2999	74
1	6	2045	3115	66
2	7	2296	3235	71
3	8	2075	3322	62
4	9	2223	3389	66
5	10	2197	3441	64
6	11	2166	3484	62
7	12	640	3499	18
8	13	293	3516	8
9	14	57	3532	2
Total		16206	33532	48

Table 57b: Net Enrolment Ratio in Primary Schools, 2004/05

Age	Grades	Total	Population	Net Enrolment Ratio
5	K, G1, G2	2606	2999	
6	K - G3	2875	3115	
7	K - G4	3186	3235	
8	K - G5	2881	3322	
9	K - G6	3250	3389	
10	K - G7	3282	3441	
11	K - G7	3034	3484	Net Enrolment Ratio
Total		21114	22985	

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 58: Student Enrolment in Primary Schools, by Age, Gender and Grade, 2004/05

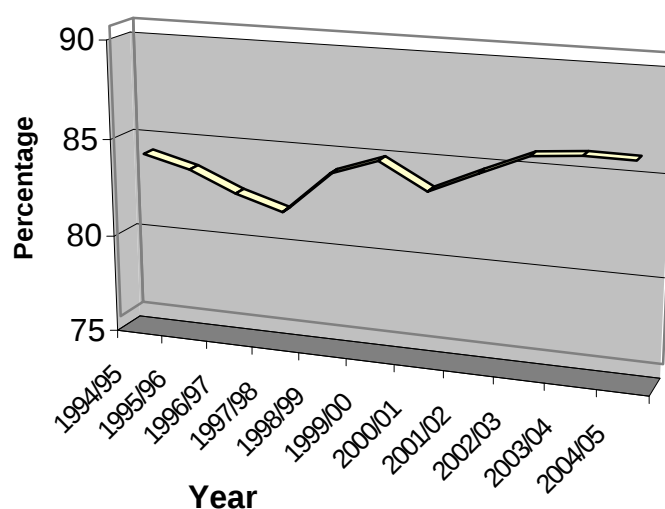
Age at Last Birthday (yrs.)	Gender	Grades										Total	
		K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9+		
<5	M	275	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	275	580
	F	304	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	305	
5	M	1133	181	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1317	2606
	F	1081	208	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1289	
6	M	198	1048	226	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1472	2875
	F	156	997	242	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1403	
7	M	7	271	1190	185	0	0	0	0	0	0	1653	3186
	F	6	187	1106	222	12	0	0	0	0	0	1533	
8	M	4	23	194	1005	176	0	0	0	0	0	1402	2881
	F	0	22	161	1070	201	25	0	0	0	0	1479	
9	M	0	3	31	293	1153	188	1	0	0	0	1669	3250
	F	1	1	14	276	1070	215	4	0	0	0	1581	
10	M	0	4	4	80	356	1105	150	0	0	0	1699	3282
	F	0	0	0	23	291	1092	176	1	0	0	1583	
11	M	0	1	0	6	35	420	1080	44	0	0	1586	3034
	F	0	0	0	1	17	300	1086	44	0	0	1448	
12	M	0	0	0	0	0	52	501	388	15	0	956	1645
	F	0	0	1	0	2	29	399	252	6	0	689	
13	M	0	0	1	0	0	9	111	283	225	5	634	908
	F	0	0	0	0	0	2	44	159	68	1	274	
14	M	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	64	274	43	387	558
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	32	122	14	171	
15	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	82	123	185
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	47	62	
16	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	18
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	11	
>16	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Total	M	1617	1531	1649	1569	1720	1777	1846	779	555	138	13181	25009
	F	1548	1416	1524	1600	1593	1663	1712	488	211	73	11828	
	Total	3165	2947	3173	3169	3313	3440	3558	1267	766	211	25009	

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 59 : Changes in Percentage Share of Female Teachers in Primary Schools, 1994/95 to 2004/05

Year	Number of Teachers	No. of Female Teachers	% of Female Teachers
1994/95	1180	985	83
1995/96	1139	944	83
1996/97	1175	962	82
1997/98	1168	948	81
1998/99	1151	959	83
1999/00	1081	910	84
2000/01	1052	872	83
2001/02	1062	892	84
2002/03	1057	899	85
2003/04	1039	886	85
2004/05	1024	873	85

Figure 7: Changes in Percentage Share of Female Teachers in Primary Schools, 1994/95 to 2004/05



Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 60 : Percentage of Trained Teachers in Primary Schools, 1994/95 to 2004/05

Year	No. of Teachers	Total Trained Teachers	Percentage Trained
1995/96	1139	690	61
1996/97	1175	816	69
1997/98	1168	807	69
1998/99	1151	745	65
1999/00	1081	761	70
2000/01	1052	759	72
2001/02	1062	826	78
2002/03	1057	824	78
2003/04	1039	813	78
2004/05	1024	829	81

Table 61 : Percentage of Trained Male Teachers in Primary Schools, 1994/95 to 2004/05

Year	No. of Teachers	Total Trained Teachers	% Male Trained Teachers
1995/96	195	114	58
1996/97	213	124	58
1997/98	220	126	57
1998/99	192	120	63
1999/00	171	111	65
2000/01	180	116	64
2001/02	170	120	71
2002/03	158	122	77
2003/04	153	113	74
2004/05	151	110	73

Table 62: Percentage of Trained Female Teachers in Primary Schools, 1994/95 to 2004/05

Year	No. of Teachers	Total Trained Teachers	% Female Trained Teachers
1994/95	985	608	62
1995/96	944	576	61
1996/97	962	692	72
1997/98	948	681	72
1998/99	959	625	65
1999/00	913	650	71
2000/01	872	643	74
2001/02	892	706	79
2002/03	899	702	78
2003/04	886	700	79
2004/05	873	719	82

Table 63 : Changes in Percentage Share of Females Among Trained Teachers in Primary Schools, 1994/95 to 2004/05

Year	Number of Trained Teachers			% of Females
	Male	Female	Total	
1995/96	114	576	690	83
1996/97	124	692	816	85
1997/98	126	681	807	84
1998/99	120	625	745	84
1999/00	111	650	761	85
2000/01	116	643	759	85
2001/02	120	706	826	85
2002/03	122	702	824	85
2003/04	113	700	813	86
2004/05	110	719	829	87

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 64 : Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio,
2004/05**

Schools with Pupil/Teacher Ratio < 20	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Bouton Combined	39	4	9.5
Vieux-Fort Primary	552	21	14.8
Roblot Government School	97	6	15.3
Des Barras Combined	47	3	16.7
Rock Hall Senior Primary	306	20	17.1
Forestierre Combined	128	7	18.4
Vigier Combined	46	3	18.5
Grand Riviere Senior Combined	272	14	19.4
Ti Rocher Combined (Cas)	179	9	19.5
Boguis Combined	117	6	19.7

Schools with Pupil/Teacher Ratio from 20 to 24	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Millet Infant	109	5	20.2
Reunion Primary	275	13	20.2
Grace Combined	209	9	20.7
Fond St.Jacques Primary	260	13	20.9
La Guerre Combined	202	9	21.4
Riviere Doree Combined	140	7	21.6
Dugard Combined	121	7	21.7
Piaye Combined	152	7	21.7
Anglican Primary	422	16	22.1
Etangs Combined	166	7	22.6
Saltibus Combined	382	17	22.7
Canaries Infant	149	6	22.7
Babonneau Primary	495	21	22.7
Anse-La-Raye Primary	227	9	22.8
Grande Riviere Combined	358	16	23.1
Desruisseaux Combined	388	17	23.2
Aux Lyons Combined	315	14	23.3
Fond Assau Combined	206	9	23.3
Banse/La Grace	190	9	23.4
Deniere Riviere Combined	332	15	23.5
Belle Vue Combined	296	13	23.5
Blanchard Combined	309	13	23.5
Laborie Boys' Primary	238	11	23.6
La Resource Combined	215	10	23.7
Mon Repos Combined	243	11	23.9
Delcer Combined	233	10	23.9
Soufriere Infant	322	13	24.0
Augier Combined	474	19	24.5
Canaries Primary	165	7	24.6
La Croix Maingot Combined	465	19	24.7
Soufriere Primary	592	24	24.7
Boacage Combined	218	9	24.8
Laborie Girls' Primary	209	9	24.9
Millet Primary	234	10	24.9
Monchy Combined	314	13	24.9

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 64 : Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio, 2004/05 (Continued)

Schools with Pupil/Teacher Ratio from 25 to 29	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Pierrot Combined	385	16	25.1
Odsan Combined	443	18	25.1
Methodist Combined	452	15	25.2
R.C Boys' Primary	683	25	25.3
Dennerly Infant	335	14	25.3
Marchand Combined	450	18	25.3
Micoud Infant	311	13	25.7
Patience Combined	236	10	25.7
Roseau Combined	337	15	25.9
Ti Rocher Combined (Mic)	340	15	25.9
Morne Dudon Combined	399	17	26.2
Richfond Combined	306	13	26.3
Mongouge Government School	224	9	26.7
Cicéron Combined	464	18	26.9
Vide Bouteille Combined	527	21	27.2
Bexon Infant	176	7	28.0
Vieux-Fort Infant	379	14	28.1
Dennerly Primary	533	20	28.2
Anse-La-Raye Infant	178	8	28.2
Balata Combined	246	9	28.2
R.C Boys' Infant	348	12	28.5
Plain View Combined	647	23	28.5
Anglican Infant	446	17	28.7
Dame Pearlette Louisy Prim	961	34	29.0
Camille Henry Memorial	670	23	29.4
Micoud Primary	347	13	29.8

Schools with Pupil/Teacher Ratio > or equal to 30	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Gros Islet Infant	172	7	30.0
Carmen Rene Memorial	772	26	30.3
Bexon Primary	280	10	30.8
Ave Maria Girl's Primary	715	24	31.3
Ave Maria Girl's Infant	526	17	31.8
Gros Islet Primary	313	13	32.3

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 65 : Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio Within Districts, 2004/05

District 1	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Gros Islet Primary	313	13	24
Gros Islet Infant	172	7	25
Dame Pearlette Louisy Prim	961	34	28
Balata Combined	246	9	27
Monchy Combined	314	13	24
Fond Assau Combined	206	9	23
Grande Riviere Combined	358	16	22
Babonneau Primary	495	21	24
La Guerre Combined	202	9	22
Boguis Combined	117	6	20
Des Barras Combined	47	3	16
District 1 Total	3431	140	25

District 2	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Carmen Rene Memorial	772	26	30
Camille Henry Memorial	670	23	29
Anglican Infant	446	17	26
Vide Bouteille Combined	527	21	25
Morne Dudon Combined	399	17	23
Methodist Combined	452	15	30
Anglican Primary	422	16	26
District 2 Total	3688	135	27

District 3	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Ave Maria Girl's Infant	526	17	31
Ave Maria Girl's Primary	715	24	30
R.C Boys' Infant	348	12	29
Marchand Combined	450	18	25
R.C Boys' Primary	683	25	27
Bocage Combined	218	9	24
Ti Rocher Combined (Cas)	179	9	20
Forestierre Combined	128	7	18
Rock Hall Senior Primary	306	20	15
District 3 Total	3553	141	25

Table 65 continues on the next page

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 65 : Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio Within Districts, 2004/05 (Continued)

District 4	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Bexon Primary	280	10	28
Anse-La-Raye Infant	178	8	22
Bexon Infant	176	7	25
Cicéron Combined	464	18	26
Roseau Combined	337	15	22
Odsan Combined	443	18	25
Millet Primary	234	10	23
La Croix Maingot Combined	465	19	24
Anse-La-Raye Primary	227	9	25
Millet Infant	109	5	22
District 4 Total	2913	119	24

District 5	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Micoud Primary	347	13	27
Dennerly Primary	533	20	27
Richfond Combined	306	13	24
Ti Rocher Combined (Mic)	340	15	23
Patience Combined	236	10	24
Micoud Infant	311	13	24
Dennerly Infant	335	14	24
Mon Repos Combined	243	11	22
La Resource Combined	215	10	22
Deniere Riviere Combined	332	15	22
Aux Lyons Combined	315	14	23
Grand Riviere Senior Combined	272	14	19
District 5 Total	3785	162	23

District 6	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Plain View Combined	647	23	28
Vieux-Fort Infant	379	14	27
Pierrot Combined	385	16	24
Augier Combined	474	19	25
Belle Vue Combined	296	13	23
Blanchard Combined	309	13	24
Desruisseaux Combined	388	17	23
Grace Combined	209	9	23
Vigier Combined	46	3	15
Vieux-Fort Primary	552	21	26
District 6 Total	3685	148	25

Table 65 continues on the next page

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 65 : Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio Within Districts, 2004/05 *(Continued)*

District 7	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Mongouge Government School	224	9	25
Laborie Girls' Primary	209	9	23
Delcer Combined	233	10	23
Laborie Boys' Primary	238	11	22
Banse/La Grace	190	9	21
Saltibus Combined	382	17	22
Piaye Combined	152	7	22
Dugard Combined	121	7	17
Riviere Doree Combined	140	7	20
Reunion Primary	275	13	21
Roblot Government School	97	6	16
District 7 Total	2261	105	22

District 8	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Soufriere Primary	592	24	25
Canaries Primary	165	7	24
Soufriere Infant	322	13	25
Etangs Combined	166	7	24
Fond St.Jacques Primary	260	13	20
Canaries Infant	149	6	25
Bouton Combined	39	4	10
District 8 Total	1693	74	23

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 66 : Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers, 2004/05

Primary Schools with < 50% Trained Teachers	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
Vigier Combined	3	0	0
Des Barras Combined	3	1	33
Dugard Combined	7	3	43
Piaye Combined	7	3	43

Primary Schools with 50% to 59% Trained Teachers	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
Boguis Combined	6	3	50
Millet Primary	10	5	50
Canaries Infant	6	3	50
Rock Hall Senior Primary	20	11	55
Balata Combined	9	5	56
La Guerre Combined	9	5	56
Gros Islet Infant	7	4	57
Forestierre Combined	7	4	57
Etangs Combined	7	4	57

Primary Schools with 60% to 69% Trained Teachers	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
Millet Infant	5	3	60
Anse-La-Raye Infant	8	5	63
Pierrot Combined	16	10	63
Mongouge Government School	9	6	67
Roblot Government School	6	4	67
Gros Islet Primary	13	9	69
Micoud Infant	13	9	69
Fond St.Jacques Primary	13	9	69

Table 66 continues on the next page

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 66 : Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers, 2004/05 (Continued)

Primary Schools with 70% to 79% Trained Teachers	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
La Resource Combined	10	7	70
Soufriere Primary	24	17	71
Canaries Primary	7	5	71
Bexon Infant	7	5	71
Grand Riviere Senior Combined	14	10	71
Mon Repos Combined	11	8	73
La Croix Maingot Combined	19	14	74
Bouton Combined	4	3	75
Vide Bouteille Combined	21	16	78
Belle Vue Combined	13	10	77
Micoud Primary	13	10	77
Reunion Primary	13	10	77
Odsan Combined	18	14	78
Laborie Girls' Primary	9	7	78
Vieux-Fort Infant	14	11	79

Primary Schools with 80% to 89% Trained Teachers	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
Roseau Combined	15	12	80
Methodist Combined	15	12	80
Dennerly Primary	20	16	80
Laborie Boys' Primary	11	9	82
Anglican Infant	17	14	82
Ave Maria Girl's Infant	17	14	82
Camille Henry Memorial	23	19	83
Plain View Combined	23	19	83
Marchand Combined	18	15	83
Soufriere Infant	13	11	85
Blanchard Combined	13	11	85
Riviere Doree Combined	7	6	86
Aux Lyons Combined	14	12	86
Vieux-Fort Primary	21	18	86
Grande Riviere Combined	16	14	88
Ave Maria Girl's Primary	24	21	88
R.C Boys' Primary	25	22	88
Desruisseaux Combined	17	15	88
Saltibus Combined	17	15	88
Ti Rocher Combined (Cas)	9	8	89
Anse-La-Raye Primary	9	8	89
Grace Combined	9	8	88
Cicéron Combined	18	16	89
Fond Assau Combined	9	8	89

Table 66 continues on the next page

Primary Schools in St. Lucia

Table 66 : Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers, 2004/05 (Continued)

Primary Schools with 90% to 99% Trained Teachers	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
Bexon Primary	10	9	90
Patience Combined	10	9	90
Delcer Combined	10	9	90
Dennerly Infant	14	13	93
Ti Rocher Combined (Mic)	15	14	93
Deniere Riviere Combined	15	14	93
Morne Dudon Combined	17	16	94
Augier Combined	19	18	95
Babonneau Primary	21	20	95
Carmen Rene Memorial	26	25	96

Primary Schools with 100% Trained Teachers	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
Anglican Primary	16	16	100
Banse/La Grace	9	9	100
Monchy Combined	13	13	100
Richfond Combined	13	13	100
Dame Pearlette Louisy Prim	34	34	100
R.C Boys' Infant	12	12	100
Bocage Combined	9	9	100

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 67 : Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers Within Districts , 2004/05

District 1	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
Dame Pearlette Louisy Prim	34	34	100
Monchy Combined	13	13	100
Babonneau Primary	21	20	95
Fond Assau Combined	9	8	89
Grande Riviere Combined	16	14	88
Gros Islet Primary	13	9	69
Gros Islet Infant	7	4	57
Balata Combined	9	5	56
La Guerre Combined	9	5	56
Boguis Combined	6	3	50
Des Barras Combined	3	1	33
District 1 Total	140	116	83

District 2	Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
Anglican Primary	16	16	100
Carmen Rene Memorial	26	25	96
Morne Dudon Combined	17	16	94
Camille Henry Memorial	23	19	83
Anglican Infant	17	14	82
Methodist Combined	15	12	80
Vide Bouteille Combined	21	16	76
District 2 Total	135	118	87

District 3	Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
Bocage Combined	9	9	100
R.C Boys' Infant	12	12	100
Ti Rocher Combined (Cas)	9	8	89
R.C Boys' Primary	25	22	88
Ave Maria Girl's Primary	24	21	88
Marchand Combined	18	15	83
Ave Maria Girl's Infant	17	14	82
Forestierre Combined	7	4	57
Rock Hall Senior Primary	20	11	55
District 3 Total	141	116	82

Table 67 continues on the next page

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 67 : Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers Within Districts, 2004/05 *(Continued)*

District 4	Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
Bexon Primary	10	9	90
Ciceron Combined	18	16	89
Anse-La-Raye Primary	9	8	89
Roseau Combined	15	12	80
Odsan Combined	18	14	78
La Croix Maingot Combined	19	14	74
Bexon Infant	7	5	71
Anse-La-Raye Infant	8	5	63
Millet Infant	5	3	60
Millet Primary	10	5	50
District 4 Total	119	91	76

District 5	Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
Richfond Combined	13	13	100
Deniere Riviere Combined	15	14	93
Ti Rocher Combined (Mic)	15	14	93
Dennerly Infant	14	13	93
Patience Combined	10	9	90
Aux Lyons Combined	14	12	86
Dennerly Primary	20	16	80
Micoud Primary	13	10	77
Mon Repos Combined	11	8	73
Grand Riviere Senior Primary	14	10	71
La Resource Combined	10	7	70
Micoud Infant	13	9	69
District 5 Total	162	135	83

District 6	Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
Augier Combined	19	18	95
Grace Combined	9	8	89
Desruisseaux Combined	17	15	88
Vieux-Fort Primary	21	18	86
Blanchard Combined	13	11	85
Plain View Combined	23	19	83
Vieux-Fort Infant	14	11	79
Belle Vue Combined	13	10	77
Pierrot Combined	16	10	63
Vigier Combined	3	0	0
District 6 Total	148	120	81

Table 67 continues on the next page

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 67 : Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers Within Districts, 2004/05 (Continued)

District 7	Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
Banse/La Grace	9	9	100
Delcer Combined	10	9	90
Saltibus Combined	17	15	88
Riviere Doree Combined	7	6	86
Laborie Boys' Primary	11	9	82
Laborie Girls' Primary	9	7	78
Reunion Primary	13	10	77
Mongouge Government School	9	6	67
Roblot Government School	6	4	67
Dugard Combined	7	3	43
Piaye Combined	7	3	43
District 7 Total	105	81	77

District 8 Total	Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
Soufriere Infant	13	11	85
Bouton Combined	4	3	75
Canaries Primary	7	5	71
Soufriere Primary	24	17	71
Fond St.Jacques Primary	13	9	69
Etangs Combined	7	4	57
Canaries Infant	6	3	50
District 8 Total	74	52	70

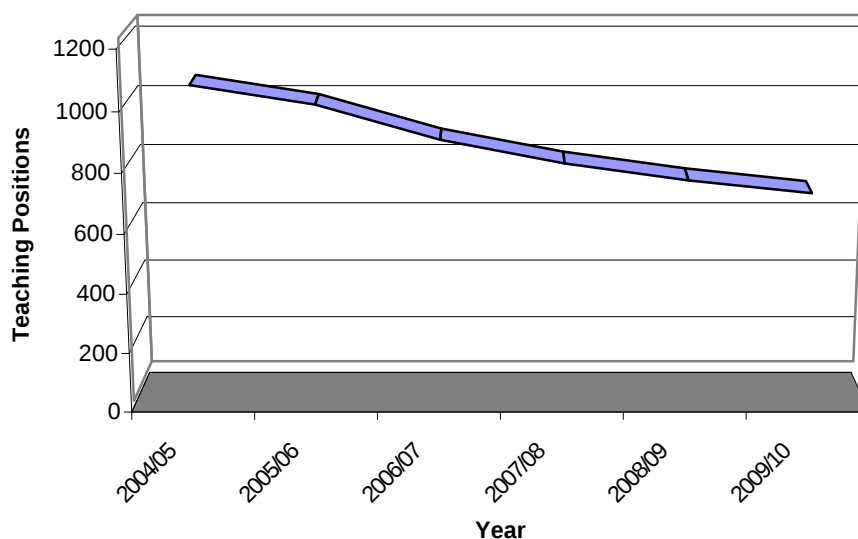
Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 68 : Projection of Teaching Positions in Primary Schools, 2004/05 to 2009/10

Year	Enrolment	Pupil/Teacher Ratio	Teaching Positions
2004/05	25009	24.4	1024
2005/06	24150	25.1	961
2006/07	21857	25.9	845
2007/08	20374	26.6	766
2008/09	19386	27.3	710
2009/10	18695	28.0	667

Note : Pupil/Teacher Ratio has been assumed to increase linearly from 24.4 (actual) in 2004/05 to 28 in 2009/10

Figure 8 : Number of Teaching Positions in Primary Schools in St. Lucia, 2004/05 to 2009/10



Primary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 69 : Projections of Shortages and Surpluses of Teachers in
Primary Schools, 2004/05 to 2009/10**

Year	Teaching Positions	Annual Shortages(-) or Surpluses(+)	Replacement Needs	Total Requirement
2004/05	1024			
2005/06	961	63	29	-35
2006/07	845	115	27	-89
2007/08	766	79	24	-55
2008/09	710	56	21	-35
2009/10	667	43	20	-23

Note : Replacement needs during a given year on account of retirement, death, dropout, migration, resignation etc.is about 2.8% (over the past three years) of the number of teaching positions in the previous year.(see table below)

**Table 70: Percentage of Teacher Leavers in the Primary Schools,
1998/99 to 2003/04**

Year	Total Number of Teachers	Total Teacher Leavers	% of Leavers
1998/99	1135	69	6.1
1999/00	1081	65	6.0
2000/01	1052	46	4.4
2001/02	1062	30	2.8
2002/03	1057	25	2.4
2003/04	1024	33	3.2

Note: Total teacher leavers include teachers who have left teaching on account of resignation, termination, secondment, retirement, vacation of post and other reasons.

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 71: Total Number of Teachers on Study Leave in Primary Schools, 2004/05

School	Study Leave	
	Total	Males
Anglican Primary	2	0
Augier Combined	2	0
Ave Maria Primary	3	0
Balata Combined	1	0
Banse La Grace Combined	1	0
Belle Vue Combined	2	1
Bexon Infant	1	0
Bexon Primary	1	0
Camille Henry	1	0
Cicéron Combined	4	2
Dennery Infant	1	0
Dennery Primary	2	1
Gros Islet Primary	1	1

School	Study Leave	
	Total	Males
La Croix Maingot Comb.	1	1
Laborie Boys Primary	1	1
Marchand Combined	1	0
Methodist Primary	1	0
Millet Primary	1	0
Pierrot Combined	2	0
Plain View Combined	1	0
Rock Hall Senior Primary	2	1
Roseau Combined	1	1
R. C. Boys Primary	4	1
Soufriere Combined	1	0
Vide Bouteille Combined	3	0
Vieux-Fort Infant	2	0
Total	43	10

Table 72: Percentage of Teachers on Study Leave in Primary Schools in St. Lucia, 1999/00 to 2004/05

Year	Total Teaching Staff	Teachers on Study Leave			Gross Teacher Enrolment	% Teachers on Study Leave
		Without Pay	With Pay	Total		
1999/00	1084	34	53	87	1171	7
2000/01	1052	22	58	80	1132	7
2001/02	1062	14	15	29	1091	3
2002/03	1057	42	135	177	1234	14
2003/04	1039	41	51	92	1131	8
2004/05	1024	91	63	154	1178	13

Note: In the above table, the number of teachers on study leave for 1999/00 to 2001/02 only includes teachers pursuing studies overseas. In 2002/03, the teachers on study leave also include teachers at SALCC, that is those at Teachers' College as well as those pursuing the Bachelors of Education program.

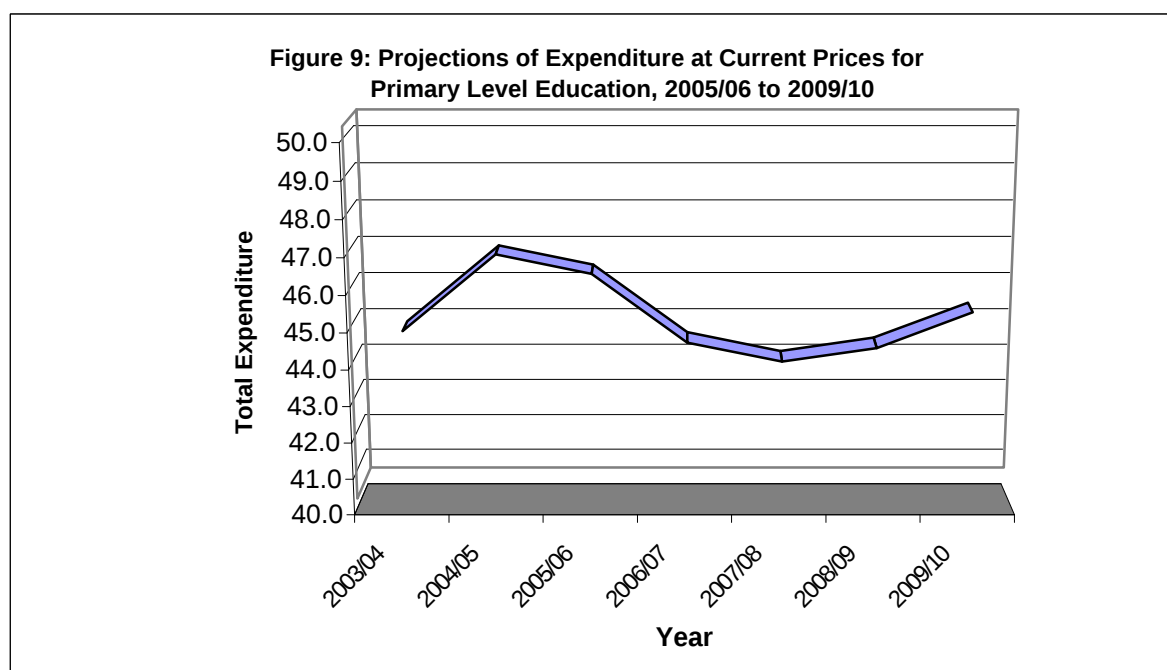
Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 73 : Projections of Expenditure at Current Prices for Primary Level Education, 2005/06 to 2009/10

	Year	Enrolment	Unit Expenditure Per Pupil (EC\$)	Total Expenditure in Million (EC\$)
Actuals	1995/96	31372	1205	37.8
	1996/97	31548	1182	37.3
	1997/98	31437	1215	38.2
	1998/99	29631	1296	38.4
	1999/00	28975	1370	39.7
	2000/01	28618	1527	43.7
	2001/02	27955	1644	46.0
	2002/03	27175	1666	45.3
	2003/04	25673	1729	44.4
	2004/05	25009	1859	46.5
Projected	2005/06	24150	1903	46.0
	2006/07	21857	2017	44.1
	2007/08	20374	2138	43.6
	2008/09	19386	2266	43.9
	2009/10	18695	2402	44.9

Notes : Expenditure per pupil has increased at an annual rate of 6% during 1996/97 to 2004/05.(see Table 23)

For projection purposes annual expenditure per pupil has been assumed to increase by an annual rate of 6% to accommodate implementation of quality improvement programs outlined in the Education Sector Development Plan.



Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 74 : Percentage of Students Benefiting from the School Feeding Programme in Primary Schools by District, 2004/05

District 1	Enrolment	Beneficiaries	% Benefiting
Des Barras Combined	47	40	85
Gros Islet Infant	172	90	52
Boguis Combined	117	45	38
Fond Assau Combined	206	75	36
Grande Riviere Combined	358	130	36
Gros Islet Primary	313	100	32
Babonneau Primary	495	150	30
Balata Combined	246	85	35
Monchy Combined	314	80	25
La Guerre Combined	202	100	50
Dame Pearlette Louisy Prim	961	0	0
Total District One	3431	895	26

District 2	Enrolment	Beneficiaries	% Benefiting
Anglican Primary	422	100	24
Camille Henry Memorial	670	120	18
Carmen Rene Memorial	772	120	16
Vide Bouteille Combined	527	0	0
Morne Dudon Combined	399	0	0
Methodist Combined	452	0	0
Anglican Infant	446	0	0
Total District Two	3688	340	9

District 3	Enrolment	Beneficiaries	% Benefiting
Forestierre Combined	128	95	74
Ti Rocher Combined (Cas)	179	100	56
Bocage Combined	218	90	41
Marchand Combined	450	125	28
Rock Hall Senior Primary	306	50	16
Ave Maria Girl's Infant	526	0	0
Ave Maria Girl's Primary	715	0	0
R.C Boys' Infant	348	0	0
R.C Boys' Primary	683	0	0
Total District Three	3553	460	13

Table 74 continues on the next page

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 74 : Percentage of Students Benefiting from the School Feeding Programme in Primary Schools, 2004/05 (continued)

District 4	Enrolment	Beneficiaries	% Benefiting
Anse-La-Raye Infant	178	120	67
Millet Infant	109	77	71
Millet Primary	234	140	60
Bexon Infant	176	100	57
Anse-La-Raye Primary	227	100	44
La Croix Maingot Combined	465	180	39
Roseau Combined	337	130	39
Odsan Combined	443	140	32
Cicéron Combined	464	70	15
Bexon Primary	280	150	54
Total District Four	2913	1207	41

District 5	Enrolment	Beneficiaries	% Benefiting
Aux Lyons Combined	315	160	51
Micoud Infant	311	160	51
Richfond Combined	306	170	56
Deniere Riviere Combined	332	130	39
Dennerly Infant	335	158	47
Patience Combined	236	100	42
Dennerly Primary	533	180	34
Mon Repos Combined	243	75	31
Ti Rocher Combined (Mic)	340	100	29
Micoud Primary	347	100	29
Grand Riviere Senior Primary	272	0	0
La Resource Combined	215	0	0
Total District Five	3785	1333	35

District 6	Enrolment	Beneficiaries	% Benefiting
Vigier Combined	46	35	76
Vieux-Fort Infant	379	180	47
Grace Combined	209	60	29
Pierrot Combined	385	75	19
Belle Vue Combined	296	90	30
Blanchard Combined	309	80	26
Plain View Combined	647	85	13
Desruisseaux Combined	388	50	13
Augier Combined	474	75	16
Vieux-Fort Primary	552	0	0
Total District Six	3685	730	20

Table 74 continues on the next page

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 74 : Percentage of Students Benefiting from the School Feeding Programme in Primary Schools, 2004/05 (*continued*)

District 7	Enrolment	Beneficiaries	% Benefiting
Riviere Doree Combined	140	120	86
Roblot Government School	97	75	77
Piaye Combined	152	80	53
Dugard Combined	121	40	33
Mongouge Government School	224	75	33
Saltibus Combined	382	100	26
Delcer Combined	233	42	18
Banse/La Grace	190	0	0
Laborie Boys' Primary	238	0	0
Laborie Girls' Primary	209	0	0
Reunion Primary	275	130	47
Total District Seven	2261	662	29

District 8	Enrolment	Beneficiaries	% Benefiting
Bouton Combined	39	39	100
Canaries Infant	149	100	67
Canaries Primary	165	125	76
Fond St.Jacques Primary	260	110	42
Soufriere Infant	322	100	31
Etangs Combined	166	45	27
Soufriere Primary	592	0	0
Total District Eight	1693	519	31

National Total	25009	6,146	25
-----------------------	--------------	--------------	-----------

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 75 : Percentage of Students Benefiting from Bursaries in Public and Private Primary Schools, 2004/05

School	Enrolment	Ongoing Bursaries	New Bursaries	Total Bursaries	% Receiving Bursaries
Anglican Infant and Primary	868	22	14	36	4.1
Anse La Raye Infant & Primary	405	7	4	11	2.7
Augier Combined	474	13	0	13	2.7
Aux Lyon Combined	315	10	3	13	4.1
Ave Maria Infant & Primary	1241	26	13	39	3.1
Babonneau Primary	495	7	7	14	2.8
Balata Primary	246	2	2	4	1.6
Banse La Grace Combined	190	25	5	30	15.8
Belle Vue Combined	296	41	6	47	15.9
Bexon Infant & Primary	456	25	10	35	7.7
Blanchard Combined	309	31	3	34	11.0
Bocage Combined	218	6	5	11	5.0
Boguis Combined	117	9	1	10	8.5
Bouton Combined	39	0	1	1	2.6
Camille Henry Memorial	670	0	5	5	0.7
Canaries Infant & Primary	314	9	11	20	6.4
CARE	318	1	2	3	0.9
Carmen Rene Memorial	772	5	2	7	0.9
Ciceron Combined	464	19	6	25	5.4
Dame Pearllette Louisy Primary	961	7	5	12	1.2
Delcer Combined	233	4	1	5	2.1
Dennerly Infant & Primary	868	30	8	38	4.4
Derniere Riviere Combined	332	23	7	30	9.0
Des Barras Combined	47	2	0	2	4.3
Desruisseaux Combined	388	31	3	34	8.8
Dugard Combined	121	2	0	2	1.7
Fond Assau Combined	206	10	7	17	8.3
Fond St. Jaques Primary	260	14	3	17	6.5
Forestierre Combined	128	1	0	1	0.8
Grace Combined	209	7	2	9	4.3
Grande Riviere Primary	358	13	2	15	4.2
Grande Riviere Senior Primary	272	49	10	59	21.7
Gros Islet Primary	313	3	4	7	2.2
La Bayee SDA	120	2	0	2	1.7
La Croix Maingot Combined	465	18	6	24	5.2
La Guerre Combined	202	1	2	3	1.5
La Ressource Combined	215	14	5	19	8.8
Laborie Boys' Primary	238	2	4	6	2.5
Laborie Girls' Primary	209	5	1	6	2.9
Les Etangs Combined	166	3	0	3	1.8
Marchand Combined	450	11	13	24	5.3
Methodist Primary	452	2	3	5	1.1
Micoud Infant & Primary	658	29	6	35	5.3
Millet Primary	234	26	12	38	16.2
Mon Repos Combined	243	4	1	5	2.1
Mon Repos SDA Primary	60	3	0	3	5.0

Table 75 continues on the next page

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 75 : Percentage of Students Benefiting from the Bursaries
in Public and Private Primary Schools, 2004/05 (continued)**

School	Enrolment	Ongoing Bursaries	New Bursaries	Total Bursaries	% Receiving Bursaries
Monchy Combined	314	19	6	25	8.0
Mongouge Combined	224	13	1	14	6.3
Morne Du Don Combined	399	14	6	20	5.0
Odsan Combined	443	18	2	20	4.5
Patience Combined	236	8	0	8	3.4
Piaye Combined	152	3	0	3	2.0
Pierrot Combined	385	21	1	22	5.7
Plain View Combined	647	17	6	23	3.6
Rockhall Senior Primary	306	41	8	49	16.0
R. C. Boys' Primary	683	0	0	0	0.0
Reunion Primary	275	19	3	22	8.0
Richfond Combined	306	6	3	9	2.9
River Doree Combined	140	11	1	12	8.6
Roblot Combined	97	10	1	11	11.3
Roseau Combined	337	21	5	26	7.7
Saltibus Combined	382	11	5	16	4.2
SDA Primary (Castries)	177	7	0	7	4.0
Soufriere Primary	592	31	11	42	7.1
Ti Rocher Combined (Cas)	179	16	0	16	8.9
Ti Rocher Combined (Mic)	340	23	5	28	8.2
Vide Bouteille Combined	527	18	9	27	5.1
Vieux-Fort Infant	379	19	14	33	8.7
National Total	24135	920	292	1212	5.0

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 76 : National Mean Performance per Subject in Grade 2 Minimum Standards Examination, 1999 to 2005

Subject	1999 (%)	2000 (%)	2001 (%)	2002 (%)	2003 (%)	2004 (%)	2005 (%)
English Language	33.4	37.1	45.79	34.73	52.2	53.66	50.46
Mathematics	26.9	23.4	34.69	38.4	45.19	47.57	52.67

Table 77 : National Mean Performance per Subject in Grade 4 Minimum Standards Examination, 1999 to 2005

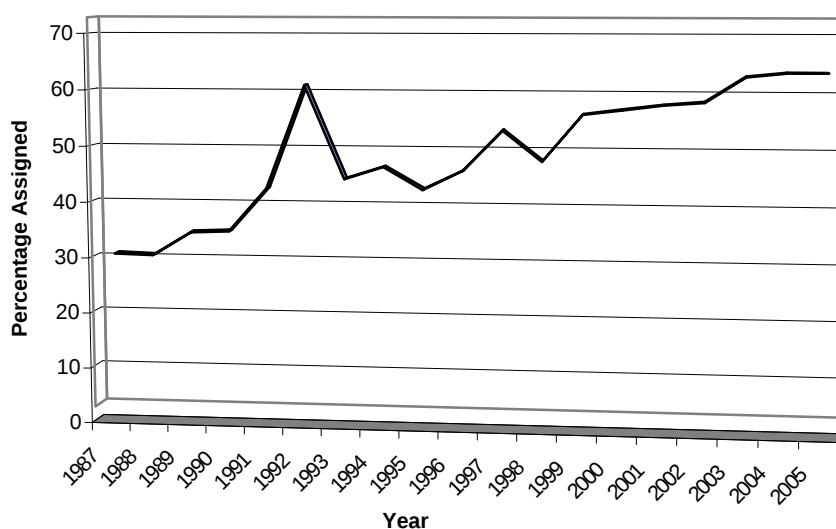
Subject	1999 (%)	2000 (%)	2001 (%)	2002 (%)	2003 (%)	2004 (%)	2005 (%)
English Language	40.6	36.8	46.52	45.12	46.72	47.25	50.55
Mathematics	34	26.2	38.39	36.32	43.22	50.34	47.85
General Paper	46.3	43.2	48.5	45.53	43.88	50.56	44.39

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 78 : Percentage of Pupils Assigned to Secondary Schools
in Relation to the Number of Pupils Who Sat the Common
Entrance Examinations, 1987 to 2005**

Year	Number Sat	Number Assigned	Percentage Assigned
1987	5003	1385	28
1988	5061	1391	27
1989	5128	1627	32
1990	5151	1648	32
1991	4950	1972	40
1992	4799	2793	58
1993	4867	2025	42
1994	4870	2135	44
1995	5088	2030	40
1996	5102	2208	43
1997	5113	2582	50
1998	4933	2225	45
1999	4798	2560	53
2000	4476	2427	54
2001	4508	2482	55
2002	4532	2520	56
2003	4477	2687	60
2004	4295	2608	61
2005	4146	2519	61

**Figure 10 : Percentage of Pupils Placed in Secondary
Schools, 1987 to 2005**



Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 79 : Percentage of Pupils Assigned to Secondary Schools in Relation to the Number of Pupils Who Scored at the National Mean or Above, 1993 to 2005

Year	Number at or above National Mean	Number Assigned	Percentage Assigned
1993	2402	2025	84
1994	2544	2135	84
1995	2030	2208	109
1996	2550	2208	87
1997	2620	2582	99
1998	2477	2225	90
1999	2321	2560	110
2000	2166	2427	112
2001	2077	2482	119
2002	2218	2476	112
2003	2157	2687	125
2004	2116	2608	123
2005	2131	2519	118

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 80 : Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Pupils Who Scored at or Above National Mean in the Common Entrance Examinations, 2003 to 2005

School	2003			2004			2005		
	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean
Bonne Terre Private	14	13	92.9	16	16	100.0	18	18	100.0
The Montessori Center	na	na	na	1	0	0	12	12	100.0
Tapion Combined	24	23	95.8	21	20	95.2	15	13	86.7
Bouton Combined	10	5	50.0	9	3	33.3	7	6	85.7
Emmanuel SDA Combined	26	9	34.6	20	14	70.0	14	11	78.6
Laborie Girls' Primary	44	24	54.5	40	25	62.5	36	28	77.8
Carmen Rene Memorial	144	119	82.6	139	99	71.2	128	94	73.4
Camille Henry Memorial	113	84	74.3	107	77	72.0	105	77	73.3
Castries SDA Primary	24	11	45.8	21	11	52.4	26	19	73.1
Forestierre Combined	40	22	55.0	20	13	65.0	22	16	72.7
Dugard Combined	16	12	75.0	25	18	72.0	21	15	71.4
Ave Maria Girls' Primary	245	166	67.8	208	149	71.6	182	130	71.4
Mon Repos Combined	51	33	64.7	49	29	59.2	29	20	69.0
Plain View Combined	125	72	57.6	111	56	50.5	107	73	68.2
Dame Pearlette Louisy Prim	dne	dne	dne	117	66	56.4	150	97	64.7
Cicéron Combined	69	40	58.0	74	40	54.1	64	41	64.1
Anglican Primary	209	162	77.5	186	121	65.1	163	104	63.8
Boguis Combined	15	11	73.3	14	7	50.0	11	7	63.6
Banse La Grace Combined	33	11	33.3	38	17	44.7	32	20	62.5
Patience Combined	41	18	43.9	46	26	56.5	44	26	59.1
Pierrot Combined	74	32	43.2	68	41	60.3	57	33	57.9
Mongouge Combined	31	20	64.5	31	18	58.1	40	23	57.5
St.Aloysius R.C. Boys' Prim	227	138	60.8	203	102	50.2	204	117	57.4
Augier Combined	92	42	45.7	70	44	62.9	96	55	57.3
Vide Bouteille Primary	147	62	42.2	96	44	45.8	65	37	56.9
Derniere Riviere Combined	65	22	33.8	54	23	42.6	55	30	54.5
Millet Primary	80	29	36.3	74	40	54.1	60	32	53.3
Desruisseaux Combined	67	22	32.8	91	42	46.2	62	33	53.2
Balata Combined	53	31	58.5	60	22	36.7	53	28	52.8
Aux Lyons Combined	54	13	24.1	52	11	21.2	48	25	52.1
Riviere Doree Combined	23	8	34.8	26	10	38.5	18	9	50.0
Bocage Combined	50	25	50.0	47	17	36.2	28	14	50.0
Morne Du Don Combined	71	38	53.5	74	52	70.3	73	36	49.3
Monchy Combined	41	18	43.9	55	26	47.3	49	24	49.0
Grande Riviere Combined	71	36	50.7	87	39	44.8	81	39	48.1
La Croix Maingot Combined	69	25	36.2	67	23	34.3	77	37	48.1
Piaye Combined	25	14	56.0	18	12	66.7	25	12	48.0
Reunion Primary	36	21	58.3	31	18	58.1	39	18	46.2
Micoud Primary	107	55	51.4	112	40	35.7	135	62	45.9
Roblot Combined	21	12	57.1	14	6	42.9	18	8	44.4
Fond St. Jacques Primary	51	24	47.1	43	22	51.2	41	18	43.9
Anse-La-Raye Primary	42	20	47.6	49	26	53.1	55	24	43.6
Saltibus Combined	67	26	38.8	69	28	40.6	60	26	43.3

dne - school did not exist at the time

Table 80 continues on the next page

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 80 : Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Pupils Who Scored at or Above National Mean in the Common Entrance Examination, 2003 to 2005 (Continued)

School	2003			2004			2005		
	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean
Ti Rocher Combined (Mic)	56	13	23.2	65	31	47.7	67	28	41.8
Vieux-Fort Primary	190	57	30.0	141	44	31.2	127	53	41.7
Fond Assau Combined	40	19	47.5	33	14	42.4	36	15	41.7
Blanchard Combined	57	17	29.8	50	17	34.0	41	17	41.5
Odsan Combined	101	40	39.6	95	29	30.5	105	43	41.0
La Bayee SDA Primary	20	3	15.0	28	10	35.7	22	9	40.9
Babonneau Primary	88	41	46.6	75	37	49.3	81	33	40.7
Belle Vue Combined	75	36	48.0	48	30	62.5	59	24	40.7
Dennerly Primary	144	53	36.8	169	72	42.6	150	61	40.7
Grace Combined	40	13	32.5	36	12	33.3	35	14	40.0
Bexon Combined	82	50	61.0	84	45	53.6	75	29	38.7
Les Etangs Combined	22	9	40.9	5	2	40.0	24	9	37.5
Canaries Primary	44	9	20.5	51	10	19.6	50	18	36.0
La Guerre Combined	39	14	35.9	48	20	41.7	39	14	35.9
La Resource Primary	65	30	46.2	53	27	50.9	42	15	35.7
Delcer Combined	44	20	45.5	35	14	40.0	31	11	35.5
Roseau Combined	34	16	47.1	43	8	18.6	51	18	35.3
Soufriere Primary	142	47	33.1	134	49	36.6	135	46	34.1
Ti Rocher Combined (Cas)	32	12	37.5	28	7	25.0	34	11	32.4
Laborie Boys' Primary	42	9	21.4	41	15	36.6	32	10	31.3
Des Barras Combined	8	5	62.5	11	5	45.5	10	3	30.0
Methodist Primary	30	23	76.7	69	28	40.6	100	30	30.0
Gros Islet Primary	132	66	50.0	103	48	46.6	81	23	28.4
Marchand Combined	120	40	33.3	97	29	29.9	69	14	20.3
Total	4454	2210	49.6	4295	2116	49.3	4146	2131	51.4

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 81 : Percentage of Passes in Various Subject Areas in Standard Six Certificate Examinations, 1993 to 2005

Subject	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
Social Studies	56	42	47	43	51	50	15	10	27	21	38	6	29
English Language	60	43	43	50	50	69	45	31	55	60	71	31	59
Health Science	55	54	71	66	40	15	17	19	45	67	57	32	52
Home Economics	21	36	57	39	40	19	46	12	19	36	39	31	53
General Science	29	58	20	50	39	12	6	5	21	30	29	9	48
Mathematics	10	13	42	31	28	24	16	4	0	6	1	1	13
Agricultural Science	6	3	9	10	24	17	10	0	28	58	25	2	15

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 82 : Primary Schools Ranked According to Pass Rates in Standard Six Certificate Examination, 2003 to 2005

Primary Schools	2003		2004		2005	
	Number of Subject Sitzings	% Pass	Number of Subject Sitzings	% Pass	Number of Subject Sitzings	% Pass
Rock Hall Senior Primary	1536	41	634	24	704	60
Babonneau Primary	55	36	36	17	10	60
Canaries Primary	89	34	78	24	25	60
Banse La Grace Combined	45	24	55	42	15	60
Soufriere Primary	149	53	113	36	57	49
Grand Riviere Sen. Primary	653	46	597	37	692	44
Fond St. Jacques Primary	35	71	63	41	75	41
Choiseul Primary	118	56	99	38	105	41
Ciceron Combined	138	32	60	8	30	40
Gros Islet Primary	14	14	44	11	15	40
Millet Primary	14	14	41	5	28	39
Micoud Primary	86	22	56	18	34	38
Monchy Combined	--	--	48	0	8	38
Saltibus Combined	250	18	96	39	138	36
Bocage Combined	--	--	8	0	50	36
Ti Rocher Combined (Mic)	30	23	45	9	20	35
Laborie Boys' Primary	66	23	72	10	48	31
Vide Bouteille Combined	158	19	76	14	76	24
Blanchard Combined	4	50	8	25	23	22
Ti Rocher Combined (Cas)	76	38	68	7	56	20
Bexon Primary	4	0	--	--	15	20
Balata Combined	--	--	--	--	10	20
Grand Riviere Combined	109	37	95	23	109	19
Marchand Combined	24	0	50	0	85	14
Morne Du Don Combined	45	7	28	7	43	12
Grace Combined	--	--	12	17	28	11
La Croix Maingot Combined	66	17	42	2	59	10
Odsan Combined	93	8	53	6	12	8
Anse La Raye Primary	47	53	25	32	20	5
R.C. Boys' Primary	76	12	--	--	91	4
Roseau Combined	54	35	30	0	40	3
Augier Combined	--	--	4	0	4	0
Derniere Riviere Combined	--	--	10	0	5	0
Gordon and Walcott	--	--	--	--	2	0
Dennerly Primary	--	--	--	--	8	0
La Ressource Primary	--	--	--	--	14	0
Les Etang Combined	18	67	--	--	--	--
Delcer Combined	33	58	11	18	--	--
Laborie Girls' Primary	34	53	10	20	--	--
Vieux-Fort Primary	106	48	104	1	--	--
Fond Assau Combined	30	10	43	0	--	--
L'Abayee SDA Primary	3	0	1	0	--	--
Anglican Primary	--	--	--	--	--	--
Ave Maria Girls' Primary	--	--	--	--	--	--
Belle Vue Combined	--	--	8	13	--	--
Bouton Combined	--	--	5	0	--	--
Camille Henry Memorial	--	--	--	--	--	--
Des Barras Combined	--	--	--	--	--	--
Desruisseaux Combined	--	--	--	--	--	--
Mongouge Combined	--	--	--	--	--	--
Plain View Combined	--	--	--	--	--	--
La Guerre Combined	--	--	24	4	--	--
Vieux-Fort Technical Inst.	--	--	130	43	--	--
National Total	4258	37.06	2982	23.88	2754	39.43

-- No students wrote this exam in that year.

Primary Schools in St. Lucia

Table 83 : Mean Percent in Various Subject Areas at the Common Middle Examination, 1996 to 1999

Subject	1996	1997	1998	1999
Social Studies	22.97	24.55	na	28.64
Mathematics A	16.32	19.84	18.6	17.92
Mathematics B	7.35	10.38	12.99	4.91
Spelling	4.05	4.4	4.42	4.21
Word Usage	5.49	4.78	6.79	6.78
Punctuation	4.79	5.33	3.78	4.13
Vocabulary	3.57	3.97	3.59	3.53
Reading	6.63	6.37	5.64	5.4
General Science	19.61	18.18	19.4	20
Study Skills	28.82	32.8	34.71	33.65
English B	40.78	42.45	37.97	34.38

Note: na - data not available

Table 84 : Mean Percent in Various Subject Areas at the Special Examination (continued), 2000 to 2005

Subject	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
General Paper	not offered	38.88	41.72	42.33	40.83	46.73
Mathematics	12.1	16.18	23.56	22.79	24.21	23.71
English Language	26.4	45.2	42.93	40.54	35.63	39.3

Note: The Common Middle exam was replaced with the Special exam in 2000. As a result, the format and structure of the subject areas for this exam was also altered. The Special exam gives students the opportunity to enter secondary education at the Form 3 level.

Table 85 : Enrolment and Percentage Share of Girls at the Technical Vocational Institute, 2003/04 and 2004/05

Year	Enrolment	Number of Girls	% of Girls
2003/04	330	112	34
2004/05	334	128	38

Table 86 : Pupil/Teacher Ratio in the Technical Vocational Institute, 2003/04 and 2004/05

Year	Enrolment	Total Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
2003/04	330	23	14
2004/05	334	19	18

Table 87a : Percentage Share of Female Teachers at the Technical Vocational Institute, 2003/04 and 2004/05

Year	Total Teachers	Female Teachers	% Female Teachers
2003/04	23	11	48
2004/05	19	7	37

Table 87b : Percentage Trained Teachers in the Technical Vocational Institute, 2003/04 and 2004/05

Year	Total Teachers	Total Trained Teachers	% Trained Teachers
2003/04	23	13	57
2004/05	19	14	74

Table 88 : Dropouts and Transfers Overseas and Graduates From the Technical Vocational Institute, 2003/04

Year	Enrolment	Dropouts	Transfers out of St. Lucia	Graduates	Total No. of Leavers	% Leaver Rate
2003/04	330	37	1	88	126	38.2

Table 89 : Percentage of Students Benefiting from Bursaries in the Technical Vocational Institute, 2003/04 and 2004/05

Year	Enrolment	Ongoing Bursaries	New Bursaries	Total Bursaries	% Receiving Bursaries
2003/04	330	28	0	28	8.5
2004/05	334	27	0	27	8.1

**Table 90 : Student Enrolment in Programs by Gender and Form
at the Vieux-Fort Technical Institute, 2004/05**

Subjects	Gender	Form 1	Form 2	Form 3
Mathematics	Male	73	63	70
	Female	42	29	42
English	Male	73	63	70
	Female	42	29	42
Social Studies	Male	73	63	70
	Female	42	29	42
Health & Family Life	Male	73	63	70
	Female	42	29	42
Science	Male	73	63	70
	Female	42	29	42
Physical Education	Male	73	63	70
	Female	42	29	42
Music	Male	73	63	70
	Female	42	29	42
Building Construction	Male	0	30	19
	Female	0	1	0
Technical Drawing	Male	0	10	12
	Female	0	5	4
Electricity	Male	0	18	17
	Female	0	0	0
Home Economics	Male	0	0	0
	Female	0	26	24
Agriculture	Male	0	0	6
	Female	0	0	4
Auto-Mechanics	Male	0	15	17
	Female	0	0	0
Total Enrolment	Male	73	63	70
	Female	42	29	42

Special Education In St. Lucia

Table 91 : Student Enrolment and Number of Teachers in Special Education Centres/Schools, 1994/95 to 2004/05

a : Special Education Centre (Vieux-Fort)

Year	Type of Disability				Total	No. of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
	Learning Disabilities/ Mentally Challenged and Autistic	Hearing Impaired	Visually Impaired	Multiple Handicaps			
1994/95	26	13	3	0	42	10	4
1995/96	24	14	2	0	40	10	4
1996/97	26	14	2	0	42	10	4
1997/98	30	15	3	0	48	10	5
1998/99	19	14	1	0	34	9	4
1999/00	23	13	0	0	36	7	5
2000/01	40	15	3	0	58	7	8
2001/02	36	10	3	5	54	8	7
2002/03	29	4	13	8	54	11	5
2003/04	29	4	6	14	53	11	5
2004/05	37	5	4	6	52	12	4

b : Lady Gordon Opportunity Centre

Year	Type of Disability				Total	No. of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
	Learning Disabilities/ Mentally Challenged	Hearing Impaired	Multiple Handicaps	Visually Impaired			
1994/95	-	34	-	-	34	8	4
1995/96	-	35	-	-	35	9	4
1996/97	-	35	-	-	35	10	4
1997/98	-	34	-	-	34	9	4
1998/99	-	38	-	-	38	10	4
1999/00	9	29	-	-	38	7	5
2000/01	13	29	3	-	45	10	5
2001/02	17	25	4	-	46	9	5
2002/03	32	11	-	-	43	9	5
2003/04	37	15	15	-	67	10	7
2004/05	50	15	2	5	72	12	6

Table 91 continues on the next page.

Table 91 : Student Enrolment and Number of Teachers in Special Education Centres/Schools, 1994/95 to 2004/05 (continued)

c : Dunnottar School

Year	Type of Disability			Total	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
	Learning Disabilities/ Mentally Challenged and Autistic	Hearing Impaired	Multiple Handicaps			
1994/95	66	1	-	67	12	6
1995/96	63	1	-	64	13	5
1996/97	65	1	-	66	13	5
1997/98	62	1	-	63	14	5
1998/99	67	1	-	68	15	5
1999/00	70	0	-	70	16	4
2000/01	69	0	7	76	14	5
2001/02	82	0	0	82	14	6
2002/03	78	0	0	78	14	6
2003/04	73	0	0	73	13	6
2004/05	71	0	0	71	14	5

d: School for the Blind

Year	Type of Disability			Total	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
	Multiple Handicaps Mentally Challenged	Hearing Impaired	Visually Impaired			
1994/95			32	32	5	6
1995/96			28	28	5	6
1996/97			28	28	5	6
1997/98			36	36	5	7
1998/99			30	30	4	8
1999/00			18	18	6	3
2000/01			13	13	6	2
2001/02			29	29	7	4
2002/03			25	25	7	4
2003/04			18	25	5	5
2004/05	7		10	17	4	4

Table 91 continues on the next page.

Note: Of the 17 students from the School for the Blind in 2004/05, there are 10 full time students who are integrated within the School System, whilst the others are visual impaired students with multiple disabilities and are visited at home. (See table 90)

Special Education In St. Lucia

Table 91 : Student Enrolment and Number of Teachers in Special Education Centres/Schools, 2000/01 to 2004/05 (continued)

e : Soufriere Special Education Centre

Year	Type of Disability					Total	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
	Learning Disabilities/ Mentally Challenged	Hearing Impaired	Visually Impaired	Multiple Handicaps	Physically Challenged			
2000/01	18	1	1	9	6	35	2	18
2001/02	18	1	2	8	7	36	3	12
2002/03	16	1	3	8	7	35	4	9
2003/04	7	1	3	4	12	27	5	5
2004/05	9	0	3	9	5	26	5	5

Note: This center was opened in January 2001. Only 13 of these students are housed full time at the school.

Table 92 : Distribution of Students from the Blind Welfare Association in Various Schools, 2004/05

School	Male	Female	Total
Dame Pearlette Louisy Primary	1	0	1
Camille Henry Memorial	2	1	3
Rock Hall Senior	1	0	1
Vide Bouteille Combined	0	1	1
Bocage Secondary	1	0	1
Lady Gordon	1	1	2
Leon Hess Secondary	1	0	1
Total	7	3	10

**Table 93 : Percentage Share of Females in Special Education Centres,
2004/05**

Centre	Enrolment	Number of Girls	% of Girls
Dunnottar	71	36	51
Blind Welfare Association	17	8	47
Soufriere Special Education	26	8	31
Vieux-Fort Special Education	52	24	46
School for the Hearing	72	31	43
Total	238	107	45

**Table 94 : Pupil/Teacher Ratios in Special Education Centres,
1999/00 to 2004/05**

Year	Enrolment	Total Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
1999/00	162	36	5
2000/01	227	39	6
2001/02	233	41	6
2002/03	235	45	5
2003/04	238	44	5
2004/05	238	47	5

**Table 95 : Percentage of Trained Teachers in Special Education Centres,
2004/05**

Centre	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
Soufriere Special Education	5	1	20
Vieux-Fort Special Education	12	11	92
School for the Hearing	12	8	67
Blind Welfare Association	4	3	75
Dunnottar	14	5	36
Total	47	28	60

Special Education In St. Lucia

Table 96: Percentage of Teachers Trained in Various areas of Specialization in Special Education Centres, 2004/05

Specialization	Number in Centre					% of Total Teachers
	Vieux-Fort	School of Hearing	Dunnottar	Blind Welfare	Soufriere	
Deaf Education	1	2	0	1	0	9
Learning Disabilities	1	0	0	0	0	2
Blind Education	1	0	0	3	0	9
Mental Retardation	1	0	4	0	0	11
Physical Handicap	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dyslexia	0	0	0	0	0	0
Multiple Handicaps	0	0	0	1	0	2
Speech Therapy	0	0	0	0	0	0
Physiotherapy	0	0	1	0	0	2
Audiology	0	0	0	0	0	0
General Education	0	0	0	1	0	2
Total	4	2	5	6	0	36

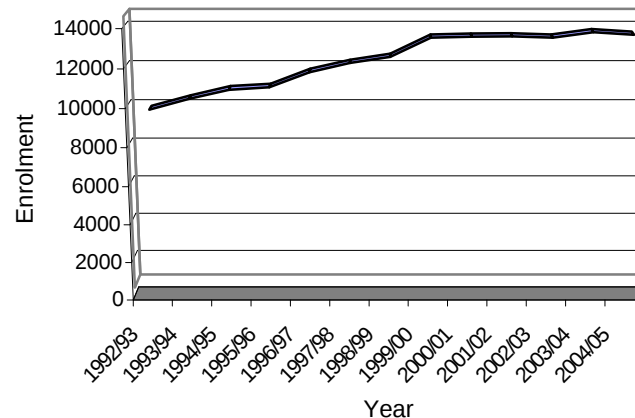
Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 97 : Changes in Average Size, Student/Teacher Ratio, Number of Teachers Per Secondary School and Unit Expenditure per Student, 1992/93 to 2004/05

Academic Year	Number of Schools	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Total Expenditure in Million EC\$	Average School Size	Student/Teacher Ratio	Average No. of Teachers Per School	Expenditure Per Pupil in EC\$
1992/93	14	9169	507	16.5	655	18	36	1800
1993/94	14	9721	572	18.1	694	17	41	1862
1994/95	14	10190	619	19.6	728	16	44	1923
1995/96	15	10314	620	20.6	688	17	41	1997
1996/97	15	11082	632	24.5	739	18	42	2211
1997/98	15	11540	630	26.0	769	18	42	2253
1998/99	16	11847	640	25.6	740	19	40	2161
1999/00	18	12817	645	27.6	712	20	36	2153
2000/01	18	12865	678	28.3	715	19	38	2200
2001/02	18	12887	710	30.4	716	18	39	2362
2002/03	18	12818	706	32.3	712	18	39	2519
2003/04	19	13097	730	32.7	689	18	38	2494
2004/05	19	12969	730	34.5	683	18	38	2658

Note: Enrolment Totals from 1999/00 include A'Level department (Form 6) at Vieux-Fort Comprehensive

Figure 11 : Growth of Total Enrolment in Secondary Schools, 1992/93 to 2004/05



Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 98 : Student Leavers at Secondary School Level, 1995/96 to 2003/04

Year	Enrolment	Dropouts	Transfers out of St. Lucia	Others	Total Number of Leavers	% Leaver Rate
1995/96	10314	76	53	40	169	1.6
1996/97	11082	37	34	10	81	0.7
1997/98	11540	31	17	-	48	0.4
1998/99	11847	184	88	-	272	2.3
1999/00	12530	103	52	-	155	1.2
2000/01	12738	118	68	-	186	1.5
2001/02	12743	132	86	-	218	1.7
2002/03	12655	161	76	-	237	1.9
2003/04	12931	162	70	-	232	1.8

Table 99 : Male Leavers at Secondary School Level, 1995/96 to 2003/04

Year	Male Enrolment	Dropouts	Transfers out of St. Lucia	Others	Total Number of Leavers	% Leaver Rate
1995/96	4431	29	32	17	78	1.8
1996/97	4870	15	17	7	39	0.8
1997/98	5050	9	6	-	15	0.3
1998/99	5406	99	27	-	126	2.3
1999/00	5358	59	24	-	83	1.5
2000/01	5544	47	27	-	74	1.3
2001/02	5488	63	54	-	117	2.1
2002/03	5469	74	26	-	100	1.8
2003/04	5659	87	24	-	111	2.0

Table 100: Female Leavers at Secondary School Level, 1995/96 to 2003/04

Year	Female Enrolment	Dropouts	Transfers out of St. Lucia	Others	Total Number of Leavers	% Leaver Rate
1995/96	5883	47	21	23	91	1.5
1996/97	6212	22	17	3	42	0.7
1997/98	6490	22	11	-	33	0.5
1998/99	6441	85	61	-	146	2.3
1999/00	7172	44	28	-	72	1.0
2000/01	7194	71	41	-	112	1.6
2001/02	7255	69	32	-	101	1.4
2002/03	7186	87	50	-	137	1.9
2003/04	7272	75	46	-	121	1.7

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 101: Total Number of Dropouts at the Secondary School Level by Form, 1998/99 to 2003/04

Year	Dropouts by Form					Total Dropouts	% Dropouts
	Form 1	Form 2	Form 3	Form 4	Form 5		
1998/99	6	22	38	48	70	184	1.6
1999/00	5	4	26	32	36	103	0.8
2000/01	4	6	22	39	47	118	0.9
2001/02	2	10	22	47	51	132	1.0
2002/03	1	13	29	45	73	161	1.3
2003/04	1	17	31	44	69	162	1.3

Table 102: Number of Male Dropouts at the Secondary School Level by Form, 1998/99 to 2003/04

Year	Dropouts by Form					Total Dropouts	% Dropouts
	Form 1	Form 2	Form 3	Form 4	Form 5		
1998/99	2	11	19	27	40	99	1.8
1999/00	1	2	17	17	22	59	1.1
2000/01	1	2	10	17	17	47	0.8
2001/02	0	7	9	21	26	63	1.2
2002/03	0	4	9	23	38	74	1.4
2003/04	0	12	17	16	42	87	1.6

Table 103: Number of Female Dropouts at the Secondary School Level by Form, 1998/99 to 2003/04

Year	Dropouts by Form					Total Dropouts	% Dropouts
	Form 1	Form 2	Form 3	Form 4	Form 5		
1998/99	4	11	19	21	30	85	1.3
1999/00	4	2	9	15	14	44	0.6
2000/01	3	4	12	22	30	71	1.0
2001/02	2	3	13	26	25	69	1.0
2002/03	1	9	20	22	35	87	1.2
2003/04	1	5	14	28	27	75	1.0

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 104 : Secondary Schools Ranked According to
Enrolment, 2004/05**

Secondary School	Enrolment	Total Girls
Vieux-Fort Comprehensive (Campus B)	832	489
Castries Comprehensive Secondary	824	530
Leon Hess Comprehensive Secondary	751	437
Micoud Secondary	738	381
Corinth Secondary	734	392
St. Joseph's Convent	727	727
Soufriere Comprehensive Secondary	723	413
Entrepot Secondary	723	407
Sir Ira Simmons Secondary	709	358
George Charles Secondary	654	333
Vide Bouteille Secondary	646	345
Vieux-Fort Comprehensive (Campus A)	639	390
St.Marys College	572	0
Bocage Secondary	569	267
Clendon Mason Secondary	565	299
Choiseul Secondary	530	316
Babonneau Secondary	501	266
Anse Ger Secondary	488	258
Piaye Secondary	483	258
Cicéron Secondary	407	204
Average for all Schools	674	372

**Table 105 : Secondary Schools Ranked according to Surplus/Deficit
Capacity, 2004/05**

Secondary School	Capacity	Total Enrolment	Surplus Capacity(%)
Cicéron Secondary	525	407	22
Micoud Secondary	860	738	14
George Charles Secondary	735	654	11
Clendon Mason Memorial	630	565	10
St. Mary's College	630	572	9
Piaye Secondary	525	483	8
Sir Ira Simmons	770	709	8
Vide Bouteille Secondary	700	646	8
Anse Ger	525	488	7
Soufriere Comprehensive	770	723	6
Babonneau	525	501	5
Bocage Secondary	595	569	4
Leon Hess Comprehensive	770	751	2
Castries Comprehensive	840	824	2
St. Joseph's Convent	735	727	1
Vieux-Fort Comprehensive - Campus B	990	986	0
Choiseul Secondary	525	530	-1
Entrepot Secondary	700	723	-3
Corinth Secondary	700	734	-5
Vieux-Fort Comprehensive - Campus A	595	639	-7

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 106 : Percentage Share of Girls in Total Enrolment in Secondary Schools, 1994/95 to 2004/05

Year	Enrolment (Forms 1 to 5)	No. of Girls	Percentage Girls
1994/95	10190	5755	56
1995/96	10314	5883	57
1996/97	11082	6212	56
1997/98	11540	6490	56
1998/99	11847	6441	54
1999/00	12530	7172	57
2000/01	12738	7194	56
2001/02	12743	7255	57
2002/03	12655	7186	57
2003/04	12931	7272	56
2004/05	12815	7070	55

Table 107 : Enrolment in Secondary Schools by School, 1999/00 to 2004/05

Secondary School	1999/00	2000/01	2001/02	2002/03	2003/04	2004/05
Vieux-Fort Comprehensive - Campus B	932	958	941	867	890	832
Castries Comprehensive	835	832	825	841	828	824
Leon Hess Comprehensive	790	784	772	765	756	751
Micoud Secondary	845	827	767	791	783	738
Corinth Secondary	753	770	783	768	768	734
St. Joseph's Convent	702	709	700	709	687	727
Soufriere Comprehensive	761	718	741	711	718	723
Entrepot Secondary	722	702	709	706	709	723
Sir Ira Simmons	757	714	696	723	715	709
George Charles Secondary	707	700	702	673	662	654
Vide Bouteille Secondary	621	621	669	668	671	646
Vieux-Fort Comprehensive - Campus A	614	589	590	620	607	639
St. Mary's College	644	653	611	573	620	572
Bocage Secondary	573	595	589	563	575	569
Clendon Mason Memorial	615	597	579	573	585	565
Choiseul Secondary	560	563	560	558	550	530
Babonneau	311	434	537	546	518	501
Anse Ger	394	487	481	514	496	488
Piaye Secondary	394	485	491	486	474	483
Cicéron Secondary	--	--	--	--	319	407
All Schools	12530	12738	12743	12655	12931	12815

-- School not in existence

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 108 : Growth of Total Enrolment in Secondary Schools
by Forms, 1992/93 to 2004/05**

Year	Form 1	Form 2	Form 3	Form 4	Form 5	Total
1992/93	2063	1993	1948	1713	1452	9169
1993/94	2013	2026	2128	1933	1621	9721
1994/95	2126	2010	2119	2123	1812	10190
1995/96	2191	2008	2137	2022	1956	10314
1996/97	2306	2232	2317	2173	2054	11082
1997/98	2456	2352	2347	2309	2076	11540
1998/99	2370	2445	2617	2285	2130	11847
1999/00	2522	2573	2755	2538	2142	12530
2000/01	2449	2551	2655	2702	2381	12738
2001/02	2532	2482	2609	2524	2596	12743
2002/03	2542	2618	2541	2526	2428	12655
2003/04	2718	2624	2724	2477	2388	12931
2004/05	2591	2689	2636	2623	2276	12815

**Table 109 : Growth in Enrolment of Boys in Secondary Schools
by Forms, 1992/93 to 2004/05**

Year	Form 1	Form 2	Form 3	Form 4	Form 5	Total
1992/93	914	826	852	700	681	3973
1993/94	873	898	892	837	693	4193
1994/95	925	882	939	902	787	4435
1995/96	998	797	958	877	801	4431
1996/97	974	992	1051	955	898	4870
1997/98	1030	1014	1060	1025	921	5050
1998/99	1033	1020	1135	1017	951	5406
1999/00	1059	1112	1166	1077	944	5358
2000/01	1054	1077	1191	1146	1076	5544
2001/02	1118	1072	1123	1084	1091	5488
2002/03	1089	1158	1117	1052	1053	5469
2003/04	1187	1153	1215	1100	1004	5659
2004/05	1186	1202	1168	1186	1003	5745

**Table 110 : Growth in Enrolment of Girls in Secondary Schools
by Forms, 1992/93 to 2004/05**

Year	Form 1	Form 2	Form 3	Form 4	Form 5	Total
1992/93	1149	1167	1096	1013	771	5196
1993/94	1140	1128	1236	1096	928	5528
1994/95	1201	1128	1180	1221	1025	5755
1995/96	1193	1211	1179	1145	1155	5883
1996/97	1332	1240	1266	1218	1156	6212
1997/98	1426	1338	1287	1284	1155	6490
1998/99	1337	1425	1482	1268	1179	6441
1999/00	1463	1461	1589	1461	1198	7172
2000/01	1395	1474	1464	1556	1305	7194
2001/02	1414	1410	1486	1440	1505	7255
2002/03	1453	1460	1424	1474	1375	7186
2003/04	1531	1471	1509	1377	1384	7272
2004/05	1405	1487	1468	1437	1273	7070

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 111 : Changes in the Percentage Share of Girls in Secondary Schools
by Forms, 1992/93 to 2004/05**

Academic Year	Form					Average
	1	2	3	4	5	
1992/93	56	59	56	59	53	57
1993/94	57	56	58	57	57	57
1994/95	56	56	56	58	57	56
1995/96	54	60	55	57	59	57
1996/97	58	56	55	56	56	56
1997/98	58	57	55	56	56	56
1998/99	56	58	57	55	55	54
1999/00	58	57	58	58	56	57
2000/01	57	58	55	58	55	56
2001/02	56	57	57	57	58	57
2002/03	57	56	56	58	57	57
2003/04	56	56	55	56	58	56
2004/05	54	55	56	55	56	55

Source : Percentages computed on the basis of Tables 108 and 110.

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 112 : Flow Rates for Total Enrolment in Secondary Schools
by Forms, 1993/94 to 2004/05**

Year	Form 1	Form 2	Flow Rate	Form 2	Form 3	Flow Rate	Form 3	Form 4	Flow Rate	Form 4	Form 5	Flow Rate
1993/94	2013	2026		2026	2128		2128	1933		1933	1621	
1994/95	2126	2010	100	2010	2119	105	2119	2123	100	2123	1812	94
1995/96	2191	2008	94	2008	2137	106	2137	2022	95	2022	1956	92
1996/97	2306	2232	102	2232	2317	115	2317	2173	102	2173	2054	102
1997/98	2456	2352	102	2352	2347	105	2347	2309	100	2309	2076	96
1998/99	2370	2445	100	2445	2617	111	2617	2285	97	2285	2130	92
1999/00	2522	2573	109	2573	2755	113	2755	2538	97	2538	2142	94
2000/01	2449	2551	101	2551	2655	103	2655	2702	98	2702	2381	94
2001/02	2532	2482	101	2482	2609	102	2609	2524	95	2524	2596	96
2002/03	2542	2618	103	2618	2541	102	2541	2526	97	2526	2428	96
2003/04	2718	2624	103	2624	2724	104	2724	2477	97	2477	2388	95
2004/05	2591	2689	99	2689	2636	100	2636	2623	96	2623	2276	92

**Table 113 : Flow Rates for Boys Enrolment in Secondary Schools
by Forms, 1993/94 to 2004/05**

Year	Form 1	Form 2	Flow Rate	Form 2	Form 3	Flow Rate	Form 3	Form 4	Flow Rate	Form 4	Form 5	Flow Rate
1993/94	873	898		898	892		892	837		837	693	
1994/95	925	882	101	882	939	105	939	902	101	902	787	94
1995/96	998	797	86	797	958	109	958	877	93	877	801	89
1996/97	974	992	99	992	1051	132	1051	955	100	955	898	102
1997/98	1030	1014	104	1014	1060	107	1060	1025	98	1025	921	96
1998/99	1033	1020	99	1020	1135	112	1135	1017	96	1017	951	93
1999/00	1059	1112	108	1112	1166	114	1166	1077	95	1077	944	93
2000/01	1054	1077	102	1077	1191	107	1191	1146	98	1146	1076	100
2001/02	1118	1072	102	1072	1123	104	1123	1084	91	1084	1091	95
2002/03	1089	1158	104	1158	1117	104	1117	1052	94	1052	1053	97
2003/04	1187	1153	106	1153	1215	105	1215	1100	98	1100	1004	95
2004/05	1186	1202	101	1202	1168	101	1168	1186	98	1186	1003	91

**Table 114 : Flow Rates for Girls Enrolment in Secondary Schools
by Forms, 1993/94 to 2004/05**

Academic Year	Form 1	Form 2	Flow Rate	Form 2	Form 3	Flow Rate	Form 3	Form 4	Flow Rate	Form 4	Form 5	Flow Rate
1993/94	1140	1128		1128	1236		1236	1096		1096	928	
1994/95	1201	1128	99	1128	1180	105	1180	1221	99	1221	1025	94
1995/96	1193	1211	101	1211	1179	105	1179	1145	97	1145	1155	95
1996/97	1332	1240	104	1240	1266	105	1266	1218	103	1218	1156	101
1997/98	1426	1338	100	1338	1287	104	1287	1284	101	1284	1155	95
1998/99	1337	1425	100	1425	1482	111	1482	1268	99	1268	1179	92
1999/00	1463	1461	109	1461	1589	112	1589	1461	99	1461	1198	94
2000/01	1395	1474	101	1474	1464	100	1464	1556	98	1556	1305	89
2001/02	1414	1410	101	1410	1486	101	1486	1440	98	1440	1505	97
2002/03	1453	1460	103	1460	1424	101	1424	1474	99	1474	1375	95
2003/04	1531	1471	101	1471	1509	103	1509	1377	97	1377	1384	94
2004/05	1405	1487	97	1487	1468	100	1468	1437	95	1437	1273	92

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 115 : Comparison of Transition Rates From Primary to Form One at the Secondary Level, Between Students who sat CEE and Students Enrolled in Grade 6, for 1994/95 to 2004/05

Year	Number who sat for CEE	Form 1	Transition Rate (%)	Grade 6 Enrolment	Form 1	Transition Rate (%)
1994/95	5088			4049		
1995/96	5102	2191	43	4100	2191	54
1996/97	5113	2306	45	4340	2306	56
1997/98	4883	2456	48	3695	2456	57
1998/99	4798	2370	49	3734	2370	64
1999/00	4476	2522	53	3556	2522	68
2000/01	4508	2449	55	3874	2449	69
2001/02	4273	2532	56	3865	2532	65
2002/03	4477	2542	59	3863	2542	66
2003/04	4295	2718	61	3771	2718	70
2004/05	4146	2613	61	3558	2613	69

Sources : *Number of Students who sat **Common Entrance Examinations** (CEE) : Table 78*
 Grade 6 Enrolment : Table 43
 Form 1 Enrolment : Table 108

Table 116 : Projections of Student Enrolment for Public Secondary Schools, 2002/03 to 2009/10

Year	Intake Form 1	Enrolment				Total Forms 1 to 5
		Form 2	Form 3	Form 4	Form 5	
2002/03	2542	2618	2541	2526	2428	12655
2003/04	2718	2624	2724	2477	2388	12931
2004/05	2591	2689	2636	2623	2276	12815
2005/06	2600	2618	2728	2610	2597	13153
2006/07	3755	2614	3092	2701	2584	14745
2007/08	3230	3717	2628	3061	2674	15310
2008/09	3230	3238	3720	2602	3030	15820
2009/10	3230	3238	3245	3683	2576	15972

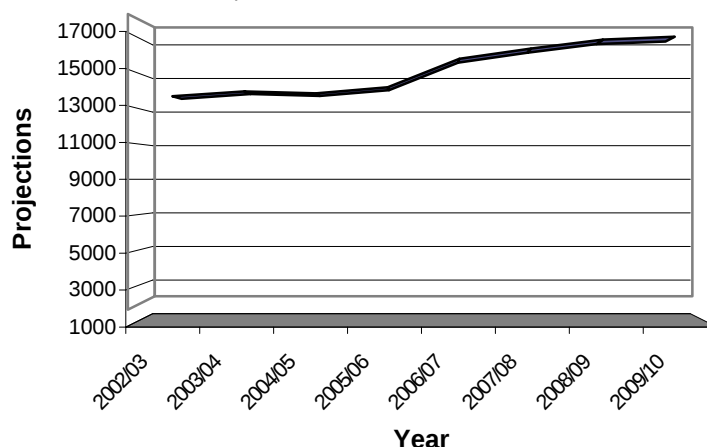
Note: The above projections are based on the following:

- 1 A 99% promotion rate for all forms
- 2 An estimate of 40 students gaining entry at form 2 from the Std. 6 exam (18 in 2005/06)
- 3 An estimate of 40 students gaining entry at form 3 from the special exam (66 in 2005/06)
- 4 New places created based on the expansion and upgrading of existing schools and the construction of 2 new schools as follows:

Goal is to provide a secondary school space for every child writing Common Entrance Exams in 2006

- 280 students (double quota of form ones) will be occupied at the Grand Riviere, Marigot and Anse La Raye in 2006
- The VF Technical Institute will be converted to a secondary school and will accommodate 105 form ones in 2006
- two additional classes of 35 students will gain entry into form 1 at St. Mary's College, Clendon Mason and Choiseul Secondary (total of 210 places) in 2006/07 (note that new classrooms will be built)
- In 2007 and onwards the three new schools will be taking in 140 forms each (total of 420 spaces)
- In 2007 and onwards St. Mary's College, Choiseul and Clendon Mason will be taking one class of 35 form ones (total of 105 spaces)
- A total of 500 students will be accommodated in form three in the three new schools and existing secondary schools in 2006.

Figure 12: Projections of Students in Secondary Schools in St. Lucia, 2002/03 to 2009/10



Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 117a : Actual and Projected Gross Enrolment rates in
Secondary Schools in Relation to School Going Population
in Age Group 12 to 16,1995/96 to 2009/10**

	Year	Total Population in Age-Group 12 - 16	Secondary School Students	Gross Enrolment Rate(Forms 1-5)
Actual	1995/96	16940	10314	61
	1996/97	17122	11082	65
	1997/98	17144	11540	67
	1998/99	17018	11847	70
	1999/00	16732	12530	75
	2000/01	16359	12738	78
	2001/02	16631	12743	77
	2002/03	16679	12655	76
	2003/04	17635	12931	73
	2004/05	17610	12815	73
Projected	2005/06	17534	13153	75
	2006/07	17421	14745	85
	2007/08	17287	15310	89
	2008/09	17127	15820	92
	2009/10	16854	15972	95

Note: Population projections are revised from 2003 by Government Statistics Department.

**Table 117b : Actual and Projected Gross Enrolment rates in
Senior Departments of Primary Schools in Relation to School
Going Population in Age Group 12 to 16,1995/96 to 2009/10**

	Year	Total Population in Age-Group 12 - 16	Senior Primary School Enrolment	Gross Enrolment Rate
Actual	1995/96	16940	4816	28
	1996/97	17122	4529	26
	1997/98	17144	4176	24
	1998/99	17018	4050	24
	1999/00	16732	3628	22
	2000/01	16359	3137	19
	2001/02	16631	3001	18
	2002/03	16679	2781	17
	2003/04	17635	2090	12
	2004/05	17610	2244	13
Projected	2005/06	17534	2293	13
	2006/07	17421	900	5
	2007/08	17287	266	2
	2008/09	17127	0	0
	2009/10	16854	0	0

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 118 : Actual and Projected Gross Enrolment rates in Senior Primary and Public Secondary Schools in Relation to School Going Population in Age Group 12 to 16,1995/96 to 2009/10

	Year	Total Population in Age-Group 12 - 16	Enrolment			Gross Enrolment Rate (%)
			Senior Primary School	Secondary School	Total	
Actual	1995/96	16940	4816	10314	15130	89
	1996/97	17122	4529	11082	15611	91
	1997/98	17144	4176	11540	15716	92
	1998/99	17018	4050	11847	15897	93
	1999/00	16732	3628	12530	16158	97
	2000/01	16359	3137	12738	15875	97
	2001/02	16631	3001	12743	15744	95
	2002/03	16679	2781	12655	15436	93
	2003/04	17635	2090	12931	15021	85
	2004/05	17610	2244	12815	15059	86
Projected	2005/06	17534	2293	13153	15446	88
	2006/07	17421	900	14745	15645	90
	2007/08	17287	266	15310	15577	90
	2008/09	17127	0	15820	15820	92
	2009/10	16854	0	15972	15972	95

Source : Tables 42, 54 and 116

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 119 : Gross Enrolment Ratio by Form in Secondary Schools, 2004/05

Form	Ages	Number in Form	Population 12 - 16	Grade Specific Gross Enrolment Ratio	Under/Over Age	% Under/Over Age
1	10+11+12+13+14+15	2591	3499	74	1114	43
2	11+12+13+14+15+16	2689	3516	76	1297	48
3	12+13+14+15+16+17	2636	3532	75	1461	55
4	13+14+15+16+17+18	2623	3533	74	1399	53
5	14+15+16+17+18+19+20	2276	3530	64	1277	56
Total		12815	17610	73	6548	51

Table 120 : Net Enrolment Ratio by Form in Secondary Schools, 2004/05

Form	Corresponding Age	Number in Form	Population	Net Enrolment Ratio
1	12	1477	3499	42
2	13	1392	3516	40
3	14	1175	3532	33
4	15	1224	3533	35
5	16	999	3530	28
Total		6267	17610	

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 121: Age Specific Enrolment Ratio in Secondary Schools, 2004/05

Age	Forms	Number in Various Forms	Population	Age Specific Enrolment Ratio
10	1	9	3441	0.3
11	1+2	184	3484	5
12	1+2+3	1769	3499	51
13	1+2+3+4	2432	3516	69
14	1+2+3+4+5	2427	3532	69
15	1+2+3+4+5	2387	3533	68
16	2+3+4+5	2104	3530	60
17	3+4+5	1124	3521	32
18	3+4+5	330	3473	10
19	4+5	48	3382	1
20	5	1	3262	0
Total	Forms 1 to 5	12815	38173	34

	12 - 16 Enrolment	12 - 16 Population	Net Enrolment Rate
Total Forms 1 to 5	11119	17610	63

Table 122: Total Enrolment in Public Primary and Secondary Schools By Age, 2004/05

Age	Primary Enrolment	Secondary Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Population (4 to 20 yr olds)
4	580		580	2862
5	2606		2606	2999
6	2875		2875	3115
7	3186		3186	3235
8	2863		2863	3322
9	3257		3257	3389
10	3293	9	3302	3441
11	3034	184	3218	3484
12	1645	1769	3414	3499
13	908	2432	3340	3516
14	558	2427	2985	3532
15	185	2387	2572	3533
16	18	2104	2122	3530
17	1	1124	1125	3521
18		330	330	3473
19		48	48	3382
20		1	1	3262
Total	25009	12815	37824	57095

**Table 123 : Percentage of Trained Teachers in Secondary Schools,
1992/93 to 2004/05**

Year	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage Trained
1992/93	507	408	80
1993/94	572	451	79
1994/95	632	512	81
1995/96	620	502	81
1996/97	632	517	82
1997/98	630	507	80
1998/99	640	369	58
1999/00	645	345	53
2000/01	678	388	57
2001/02	710	413	58
2002/03	706	411	58
2003/04	730	431	59
2004/05	730	418	57

**Table 124 : Percentage of Male Trained Teachers in Secondary Schools,
1992/93 to 2004/05**

Year	Total Number of Male Teachers	Total Trained Male Teachers	Percentage Male Trained Teachers
1992/93	199	170	85
1993/94	249	195	78
1994/95	292	212	73
1995/96	247	202	82
1996/97	247	206	83
1997/98	255	212	83
1998/99	264	130	49
1999/00	253	135	53
2000/01	256	139	54
2001/02	256	138	54
2002/03	263	135	51
2003/04	256	137	54
2004/05	267	135	51

**Table 125 : Percentage of Female Trained Teachers in Secondary Schools,
1992/93 to 2004/05**

Year	Total Number of Female Teachers	Total Trained Female Teachers	Percentage Female Trained Teachers
1992/93	308	238	77
1993/94	323	256	79
1994/95	340	300	88
1995/96	373	300	80
1996/97	385	311	81
1997/98	375	295	79
1998/99	376	234	62
1999/00	392	210	54
2000/01	422	249	59
2001/02	454	275	61
2002/03	443	276	62
2003/04	474	294	62
2004/05	463	283	61

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 126 : Percentage Share of Female Teachers in Relation to the Total Number of Secondary School Teachers, 1992/93 to 2004/05

Year	Total Number of Teachers	Female Teachers	Percentage Share of Females
1992/93	507	308	61
1993/94	572	323	56
1994/95	632	340	54
1995/96	620	373	60
1996/97	632	385	61
1997/98	630	375	60
1998/99	640	376	59
1999/00	645	392	61
2000/01	678	422	62
2001/02	710	454	64
2002/03	706	443	63
2003/04	730	474	65
2004/05	730	463	63

Table 127 : Percentage Share of Trained Female Teachers in Secondary Schools, 1992/93 to 2004/05

Year	Total Trained Teachers	Total Trained Female Teachers	Percentage Share of Female Trained Teachers
1992/93	408	238	58
1993/94	451	256	57
1994/95	512	300	59
1995/96	502	300	60
1996/97	517	311	60
1997/98	507	295	58
1998/99	369	239	65
1999/00	345	210	61
2000/01	388	249	64
2001/02	413	275	67
2002/03	411	276	67
2003/04	431	294	68
2004/05	418	283	68

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 128: Percentage of Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 1994/95 to 2004/05

Year	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number Graduate Teachers	Percentage Graduates
1994/95	632	316	50
1995/96	620	311	50
1996/97	632	320	51
1997/98	630	318	50
1998/99	640	347	54
1999/00	645	349	54
2000/01	678	368	54
2001/02	710	386	54
2002/03	706	371	53
2003/04	730	399	55
2004/05	730	380	52

Table 129 : Percentage of Male Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 1994/95 to 2004/05

Year	Total Number of Male Teachers	Total Male Graduate Teachers	Percentage Graduates
1994/95	292	133	46
1995/96	247	121	49
1996/97	247	136	55
1997/98	255	126	49
1998/99	264	124	47
1999/00	253	125	49
2000/01	256	122	48
2001/02	256	123	48
2002/03	263	120	46
2003/04	256	119	46
2004/05	267	121	45

Table 130 : Percentage of Female Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 1994/95 to 2004/05

Year	Total Number of Female Teachers	Total Female Graduate Teachers	Percentage Graduates
1994/95	340	183	54
1995/96	373	190	51
1996/97	385	184	48
1997/98	375	192	51
1998/99	376	223	59
1999/00	392	224	57
2000/01	422	246	58
2001/02	454	263	58
2002/03	443	251	57
2003/04	474	280	59
2004/05	463	259	56

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 131 : Percentage Share of Untrained Graduate Teachers in
Secondary Schools, 1994/95 to 2004/05**

Year	All Graduate Teachers			Percentage of Untrained Graduate Teachers
	Total	Trained	Untrained	
1994/95	316	138	178	56
1995/96	311	182	129	41
1996/97	320	141	179	56
1997/98	318	161	157	49
1998/99	347	205	142	41
1999/00	349	186	163	47
2000/01	368	211	157	43
2001/02	386	235	151	39
2002/03	371	236	135	36
2003/04	399	251	148	37
2004/05	380	239	141	37

**Table 132 : Percentage Share of Male Untrained Graduate Teachers in
Secondary Schools, 1994/95 to 2004/05**

Year	All Male Graduate Teachers			Percentage of Untrained Teachers
	Total	Trained	Untrained	
1994/95	133	49	84	63
1995/96	121	62	59	49
1996/97	136	51	85	63
1997/98	126	58	68	54
1998/99	124	66	58	47
1999/00	125	64	61	49
2000/01	122	64	58	48
2001/02	123	66	57	46
2002/03	120	63	57	48
2003/04	119	68	51	43
2004/05	121	67	54	45

**Table 133 : Percentage Share of Female Untrained Graduate Teachers in
Secondary Schools, 1994/95 to 2004/05**

Year	All Female Graduate Teachers			Percentage of Untrained Teachers
	Total	Trained	Untrained	
1994/95	183	89	94	51
1995/96	190	120	70	37
1996/97	184	90	94	51
1997/98	192	103	89	46
1998/99	223	139	84	38
1999/00	224	122	102	46
2000/01	246	147	99	40
2001/02	263	169	94	36
2002/03	251	173	78	31
2003/04	280	183	97	35
2004/05	259	172	87	34

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 134 : Secondary Schools in St. Lucia, Ranked According to Student/Teacher Ratios, 2004/05

Secondary School	Number of Teachers	Enrolment	Student/Teacher Ratio
Vieux-Fort Comprehensive (Campus A)	29	639	22
George Charles Secondary	33	654	20
Sir Ira Simmons Secondary	36	709	20
Bocage Secondary	29	569	20
St. Joseph's Convent	38	727	19
Choiseul Secondary	28	530	19
Clendon Mason Secondary	30	565	19
Piaye Secondary	26	483	19
Soufriere Comprehensive Secondary	39	723	19
Entrepot Secondary	39	723	19
Leon Hess Comprehensive Secondary	41	751	18
Corinth Secondary	42	734	17
Castries Comprehensive Secondary	48	824	17
Vide Bouteille Secondary	38	646	17
Anse Ger Secondary	29	488	17
Babonneau Secondary	30	501	17
Micoud Secondary	45	738	16
St.Mary's College	37	572	15
Cicéron Secondary	27	407	15
Vieux-Fort Comprehensive (Campus B)	66	986	15
Total	730	12969	18

Note: Enrolment Totals include 154 students of the A'Level department at Vieux-Fort Comprehensive

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 135 : Percentage of Trained and Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2004/05

Secondary School	Number of Teachers	Number of Non-Graduates		Number of Graduates		Percentage of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Graduates
		Trained	Untrained	Trained	Untrained		
Anse Ger Secondary	29	12	12	3	2	52	17
Babonneau Secondary	30	10	4	10	6	67	53
Bocage Secondary	29	10	6	2	11	41	45
Castries Comprehensive	48	4	18	19	7	48	54
Choiseul Secondary	28	8	7	12	1	71	46
Cicéron Secondary	27	6	7	8	6	52	52
Clendon Mason Memorial	30	11	9	4	6	50	33
Corinth Secondary	42	13	10	12	7	60	45
Entrepot Secondary	39	12	11	10	6	56	41
George Charles Secondary	33	4	7	15	7	58	67
Leon Hess Comprehensive	41	6	7	12	16	44	68
Micoud Secondary	45	16	8	16	5	71	47
Piaye Secondary	26	7	9	7	3	54	38
Sir Ira Simmons	36	11	7	10	8	58	50
Soufriere Comprehensive	39	4	12	22	1	67	59
St. Joseph's Convent	38	6	3	19	10	66	76
St. Mary's College	37	2	8	16	11	49	73
Vide Bouteille Secondary	38	10	4	16	8	68	63
Vieux-Fort Comprehensive - Campus A	29	14	9	5	1	66	21
Vieux-Fort Comprehensive - Campus B	66	13	13	21	19	52	61
Total	730	179	171	239	141	57	52

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 136 : Total Number of Teachers on Study Leave in Secondary Schools, 2004/05

Secondary School	Number on Study Leave	
	Total	Males
Bocage	7	2
Babonneau	6	3
Entrepot	5	1
St. Joseph's Convent	4	0
Vieux-Fort Comprehensive - Campus B	4	1
Piaye	4	1
Clendon Mason	3	0
George Charles	2	0
Micoud	2	0
Leon Hess	2	1
Corinth	2	1
Castries Comprehensive	2	0
Anse Ger	2	0
Sir Ira Simmons	1	0
St. Mary's College	1	1
Choiseul	1	0
Vide Bouteille Secondary	1	0
Cicéron Secondary	1	0
Soufriere Comprehensive	0	0
Vieux-Fort Comprehensive - Campus A	0	0
Total	50	11

Table 137 : Percentage of Teachers on Study Leave in Secondary Schools, 1999/00 to 2004/05

Year	Total Teaching Staff	Teachers on Study Leave			Gross Teacher Enrolment	% Teachers on Study Leave
		Without Pay	With Pay	Total		
1999/00	645	n.a	n.a	46	691	7
2000/01	678	16	26	42	720	6
2001/02	710	14	10	24	734	3
2002/03	706	37	41	78	784	10
2003/04	730	37	42	79	809	10
2004/05	730	33	69	102	832	12

From 2002/03 Teachers on Leave also include teachers at Teachers' College and those pursuing the Bachelors of Education program at SALCC.
Note: n.a - data not available

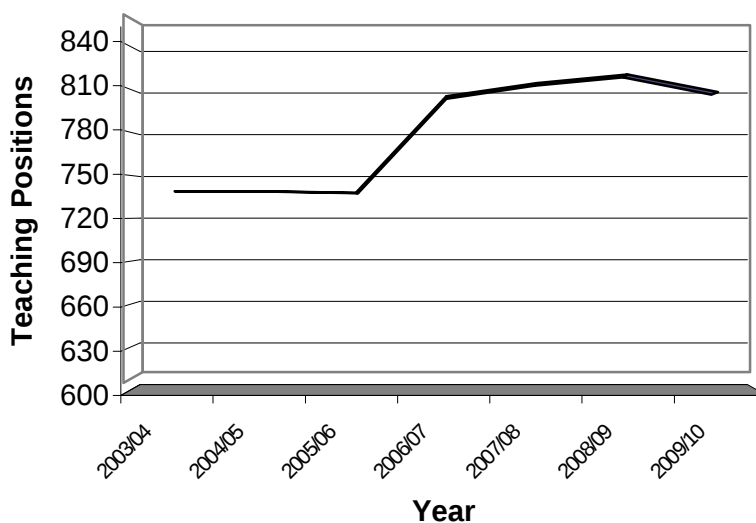
Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 138 : Projections of Number of Teaching Positions in Secondary Schools, 2003/04 to 2009/10

Year	Enrolment Form 1 to 5	Student/Teacher Ratio	Teaching Positions
2003/04	12931	17.7	730
2004/05	12815	17.6	730
2005/06	13153	18.0	729
2006/07	14745	18.5	796
2007/08	15310	19.0	805
2008/09	15820	19.5	811
2009/10	15972	20.0	799

Note : Pupil/Teacher Ratio has been assumed to increase linearly from 17.6 (actual) in 2004/05 to 20 in 2009/10

Figure 13 : Projections of Number of Teaching Positions in Secondary Schools, 2003/04 to 2009/10



Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 139 : Projections of Shortages and Surpluses of Teachers in Secondary Schools,
2003/04 to 2009/10**

Year	Teaching Positions	Annual Shortages(-) or Surpluses(+)	Replacement Needs	Total Requirement
2003/04	730	-	-	-
2004/05	730	-	-	-
2005/06	729	1	43	42
2006/07	796	-67	43	110
2007/08	805	-9	47	56
2008/09	811	-6	47	53
2009/10	799	12	48	36

Note : Replacement needs during a given year on account of retirement, death, dropout or migration etc. are assumed to be equal to an annual average of 5.9 % of the number of teaching positions in the previous year. (See table below for past two years)
The total number of teachers required can be obtained from the redeployment of teachers from the Primary Schools (see Table 69)

**Table 140 : Percentage of Teacher Leavers in the Secondary Schools in St. Lucia,
1998/99 to 2003/04**

Year	Total Number of Teachers	Total Teacher Leavers	% of Leavers
1998/99	640	67	10.5
1999/00	645	57	8.8
2000/01	678	49	7.2
2001/02	710	41	5.8
2002/03	706	42	5.9
2003/04	730	43	5.9

Note: Total teacher leavers include teachers who have left teaching on account of resignation, termination, secondment, retirement and other reasons.

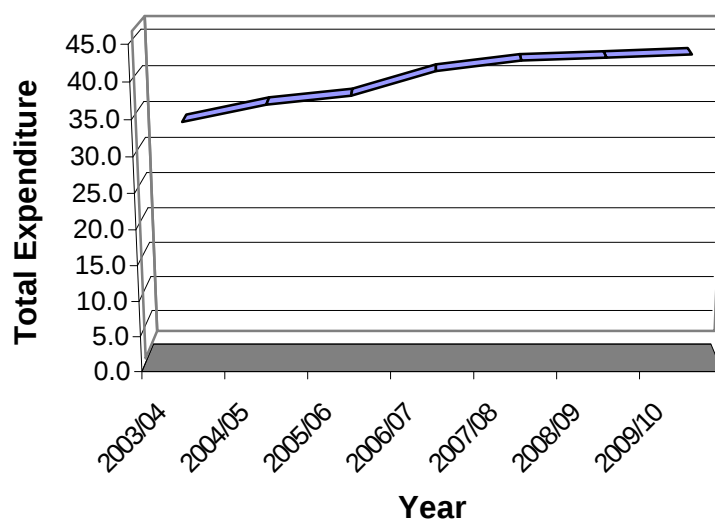
Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 141 : Projections of Expenditure at Current Prices for Secondary Level Education, 2003/04 to 2009/10

Year	Enrolment Form 1 to 5	Unit Expenditure Per Pupil EC\$	Total Expenditure in Million EC\$
2003/04	12931	2485	32.1
2004/05	12815	2692	34.5
2005/06	13153	2714	35.7
2006/07	14745	2648	39.0
2007/08	15310	2641	40.4
2008/09	15820	2582	40.8
2009/10	15972	2583	41.3

Notes : Total Recurrent Expenditure at secondary level has increased at an annual rate of 1% during 1997/98 to 2004/05 (see Table 95). For projection purposes annual expenditure for the existing schools has been assumed to increase by an annual rate of 1% for all the years. Additionally to accommodate implementation of quality and diversification of programmes under the Education Sector Development Plan a total of 7.1 million (as has been projected) has been spread over the years 2004/05 to 2007/08.

Figure 14 : Projections of Expenditure at Current Prices for Secondary Education, 2003/04 to 2009/10



Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 142: Percentage of Students Benefiting from Bursaries
in Public and Private Secondary Schools, 2004/05**

Secondary School	Enrolment	Ongoing Bursaries	New Bursaries	Total Students Benefiting	% of Students Benefiting
Girl's Vocational	20	9	0	9	45
Anse Ger Secondary	488	127	12	139	28
Clendon Mason Secondary	565	121	26	147	26
Micoud Secondary	738	138	15	153	21
Soufriere Comprehensive Secondary	723	117	20	137	19
Vide Bouteille Secondary	646	105	14	119	18
George Charles Secondary	654	105	14	119	18
Piaye Secondary	483	76	11	87	18
Entrepot Secondary	723	121	8	129	18
Choiseul Secondary	530	79	14	93	18
Bocage Secondary	569	78	14	92	16
Sir Ira Simmons Secondary	709	100	6	106	15
Castries Comprehensive Secondary	824	107	15	122	15
Babonneau Secondary	501	57	14	71	14
Vieux-Fort Comprehensive (Campuses A and B)	1471	178	27	205	14
Cicéron Secondary	407	37	17	54	13
Seventh Day Academy	214	18	10	28	13
Corinth Secondary	734	76	15	91	12
Leon Hess Comprehensive Secondary	751	74	11	85	11
St.Mary's College	572	43	6	49	9
St.Joseph's Convent	727	35	8	43	6
Total	13049	1801	277	2078	16

Table 143 : National Mean Performance per Subject in Form 3 Minimum Standards Examination, 1999 to 2004

Subject	1999 (%)	2000 (%)	2001 (%)	2002 (%)	2003 (%)	2004 (%)
English Language	50.3	51.6	56.71	57.2	57.23	52.17
Mathematics	34.8	25.9	33.38	32.41	41.19	40.71

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 144 : Percentage Distribution of Subject Passes according to Grades at
CXC Basic Proficiency Examination Results, 1996 to 2005**

Year	Subject Entries	Grades							Total Pass %
		I	II	III	IV	V	VI	Total	
1996	1905	9.7	32.4	28.9	24.4	4.6	---	100.0	42.1
1997	1437	6.5	31.0	32.4	26.1	4.0	---	100.0	37.6
1998	1597	1.9	12.8	25.5	31.6	27.6	0.6	100.0	40.2
1999	1549	1.1	9.9	28.0	32.1	27.2	1.7	100.0	39.0
2000	1642	1.8	11.2	27.0	34.3	24.9	0.7	100.0	40.1
2001	1477	2.2	11.4	25.7	32.2	26.4	2.1	100.0	39.3
2002	1363	0.7	10.2	26.8	31.5	30.0	0.8	100.0	37.6
2003	915	1.6	8.6	21.7	28.6	37.0	3.2	100.0	32.0
2004	943	1.0	4.3	17.3	32.8	43.1	1.7	100.0	22.5
2005	772	2.8	7.4	18.0	35.6	36.1	0.1	100.0	28.2

**Table 145 : Percentage Distribution of Subject Passes according to Grades at CXC
General and Technical Proficiency Examination Results, 1996 to 2005**

Year	Subject Entries	Grades							Total Pass %
		I	II	III	IV	V	VI	Total	
1996	10450	25.8	38.9	24.2	10.0	1.1	---	100.0	64.7
1997	11222	15.6	38.6	30.2	13.8	1.8	---	100.0	54.3
1998	11301	11.2	26.0	30.4	23.4	8.7	0.4	100.0	67.6
1999	12109	6.6	24.2	34.3	23.1	11.3	0.5	100.0	65.1
2000	11927	6.8	22.3	38.2	24.0	8.3	0.4	100.0	67.3
2001	13352	9.1	24.5	37.6	19.1	9.3	0.4	100.0	71.2
2002	14207	10.0	26.1	36.0	18.5	8.9	0.4	100.0	72.2
2003	13407	11.2	25.7	33.8	19.5	10.4	0.3	100.0	70.6
2004	13143	11.2	26.5	33.9	18.0	9.9	0.4	100.0	71.6
2005	12817	12.8	25.3	32.5	18.6	10.3	0.5	100.0	70.6

CXC : Caribbean Examinations Council

Notes : Passes are at CXC I and II from 1992 to 1997 and as of 1998 Passes are at I, II and III.

Source : Evaluation and Examinations Unit

---- Not available that year

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 146 : Percentage Pass Rates of Public Secondary Schools at the CXC Examinations, Basic Proficiency, 1992 to 2005

Secondary School	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
Babonneau Secondary	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	0	25	--	0
St. Joseph's Convent	81	100	50	----	----	----	100	----	----	----	---	---	--	0
St. Mary's College	63	71	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	--	0
Anse Ger Secondary	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	33	25	59	0
Leon Hess Comprehensive	48	71	70	58	50	41	37	69	54	48	67	71	44	55
Corinth Secondary	45	40	56	44	37	45	52	41	40	70	69	86	42	43
Castries Comprehensive	53	76	86	83	71	54	56	74	72	52	67	51	37	90
George Charles Secondary	----	----	----	36	31	21	29	22	23	26	25	21	29	0
Choiseul Secondary	56	39	52	33	34	29	39	44	42	65	55	49	26	28
Entrepot Secondary	41	56	57	45	0	51	63	65	65	48	32	22	25	21
Bocage Secondary	----	----	----	----	----	----	25	31	35	33	44	46	23	28
Clendon Mason Memorial	----	47	63	33	35	20	19	32	40	41	42	27	21	30
Playe Secondary	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	18	0	17	12
Soufriere Comprehensive	49	36	49	42	70	34	54	33	13	27	24	19	15	8
Vieux-Fort Comprehensive - Campus B	61	34	39	50	39	43	53	49	44	46	29	33	14	20
Sir Ira Simmons	----	----	43	39	29	17	29	24	37	18	19	14	14	11
Vide Bouteille Secondary	30	28	35	35	38	20	28	22	14	33	36	9	12	0
Micoud Secondary	47	48	52	65	61	49	47	42	48	39	40	38	8	21

Notes : ---- No student sat for examination

: Passes are at CXC I and II from 1992 to 1997 and as of 1998 Passes are at I, II and III.

Source : Evaluation and Examinations Unit

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 147 : Percentage Pass Rates of Public Secondary Schools at the CXC Examinations,
General and Technical Proficiency, 1992 to 2005**

Secondary School	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
St. Joseph's Convent	84	85	86	87	90	87	93	92	93	96	98	98	96	97
St. Mary's College	73	76	72	77	79	70	88	78	79	73	84	90	91	89
Leon Hess Comprehensive	47	59	62	56	64	53	73	71	75	82	86	90	84	90
Castries Comprehensive	60	59	75	72	77	65	77	72	74	78	81	82	81	81
Vieux-Fort Comprehensive - Campus B	51	50	45	53	66	54	68	69	72	80	80	83	81	81
Clendon Mason Memorial	----	47	55	47	60	34	57	62	63	69	75	68	73	66
Soufriere Comprehensive	39	50	46	51	64	55	63	57	63	72	68	66	69	72
Choiseul Secondary	54	71	61	68	67	53	65	60	69	79	82	77	66	78
Piaye Secondary	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	60	53	54	65	48
Sir Ira Simmons	----	----	37	36	4634	41	55	48	59	54	58	66	62	60
Corinth Secondary	30	45	47	47	51	40	68	62	55	63	61	61	61	67
Entrepot Secondary	42	44	57	52	50	46	60	59	63	63	68	65	61	62
Micoud Secondary	38	49	46	68	57	55	63	53	51	57	68	58	58	57
Vide Bouteille Secondary	26	18	34	36	43	39	44	46	41	56	60	50	56	51
George Charles Secondary	----	----	-----	32	43	28	46	40	44	49	56	55	53	40
Babonneau Secondary	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	40	47	52	60
Anse Ger Secondary	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	43	39	45	48
Bocage Secondary	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	20	44	65	54	54	34	36	45

NB : Passes are at CXC 1 and 11 from 1992 to 1997 and as of 1998 Passes are at 1, 11 and 111.

Source : Evaluation and Examinations Unit

Notes : ---- No student sat for examination

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 148 : CXC Examination Subjects (General) Ranked according to Pass Percentages in Public Secondary Schools, 1996 to 2005

Subjects	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
Agricultural Science (Animal Science)	46	90	52	85	70	75	--	--	--	--
Home Economics/Management	100	100	100	100	89	100	95	91	100	97
Food and Nutrition	93	82	94	92	93	89	93	84	94	92
Mechanical Engineering Tech.	23	73	85	93	100	50	91	93	92	79
Social Studies	82	75	84	76	71	86	92	89	92	90
Electrical Technology	55	28	95	74	82	94	83	84	91	89
Principles of Business	89	52	66	78	84	78	86	80	90	78
Integrated Science SA	88	78	84	84	90	90	82	81	86	87
Woods	79	86	83	91	82	64	75	66	84	37
Clothing and Textile	97	99	99	97	92	89	95	99	82	93
Agriculture Science CS (Crops and Soils)	----	----	----	----	----	83	86	81	81	49
Office Procedures	52	64	76	72	73	90	84	82	77	86
Music	----	----	----	90	79	81	59	82	77	92
French	59	52	57	73	67	78	80	76	77	70
Physics	53	39	68	52	55	74	70	71	77	72
Agricultural Science (Double award)	83	50	75	76	74	63	68	72	75	79
Spanish	70	59	67	72	71	71	76	78	75	63
Principles of Accounts	67	43	48	59	65	58	78	79	74	79
Information Technology	41	66	79	70	52	92	64	72	72	75
English B (Literature)	58	63	59	59	56	56	68	80	67	72
Biology	47	40	56	56	49	56	60	74	66	66
Caribbean History	63	63	74	71	71	72	81	78	65	63
Geography	63	56	67	70	72	64	73	61	65	52
Building Technology	86	78	85	91	93	87	87	84	63	82
English A	60	44	71	51	58	71	61	61	62	65
Chemistry	48	43	59	42	46	54	69	78	61	68
Typewriting	37	59	46	34	35	44	56	39	54	57
Technical Drawing	62	49	85	70	76	76	57	46	48	43
Mathematics	35	28	39	36	51	43	45	43	42	45
Art	76	48	75	81	30	52	44	63	36	52

Note : ----- Subject was not offered

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 149 : Percentage Pass in Selected Subject Areas at CXC General/
Technical Proficiency, for the Caribbean Region in 2002 Exams**

	Mathematics		English A		Information Technology	
Territory	Candidates Writing	% Pass	Candidates Writing	% Pass	Candidates Writing	% Pass
Anguilla	93	5	83	61	37	65
Antigua/Barbuda	658	37	818	64	282	71
Barbados	2241	56	3046	75	1004	60
Belize	1115	58	1523	64	372	49
B.V.I	48	85	110	78	60	92
Cayman Islands	60	65	146	79	95	71
Dominica	510	59	835	80	62	71
Grenada	1179	21	1689	46	382	51
Guyana	5025	23	5483	35	270	54
Jamaica	17240	36	19724	54	4662	87
Montserrat	33	45	22	95	13	85
Netherland Antilles	59	71	83	70	59	68
St. Kitts/Nevis	254	57	428	71	158	77
St. Lucia	1823	45	2146	61	324	64
St. Vincent	718	48	800	74	157	57
Trinidad & Tobago	17218	51	18105	64	1237	68
Turks & Caicos	81	64	100	66	67	73

District Schools (Primary and Secondary) In St. Lucia

Table 150: Primary and Secondary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio Within Districts, 2004/05

District 1	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Gros Islet Primary	313	13	24
Gros Islet Infant	172	7	25
Dame Pearlette Louisy Prim	961	34	28
Balata Combined	246	9	27
Monchy Combined	314	13	24
Fond Assau Combined	206	9	23
Grande Riviere Combined	358	16	22
Babonneau Primary	495	21	24
La Guerre Combined	202	9	22
Boguis Combined	117	6	20
Des Barras Combined	47	3	16
Babonneau Secondary	501	30	17
Corinth Secondary	734	42	17
District 1 Total	4666	212	22

District 2	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Carmen Rene Memorial	772	26	30
Camille Henry Memorial	670	23	29
Anglican Infant	446	17	26
Vide Bouteille Combined	527	21	25
Morne Dudon Combined	399	17	23
Methodist Combined	452	15	30
Anglican Primary	422	16	26
Vide Bouteille Secondary	646	38	17
Sir Ira Simmons	709	36	20
St. Mary's College	572	37	15
Castries Comprehensive	824	48	17
District 2 Total	6439	294	22

District 3	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Ave Maria Girl's Infant	526	17	31
Ave Maria Girl's Primary	715	24	30
R.C Boys' Infant	348	12	29
Marchand Combined	450	18	25
R.C Boys' Primary	683	25	27
Bocage Combined	218	9	24
Ti Rocher Combined (Cas)	179	9	20
Forestierre Combined	128	7	18
Rock Hall Senior Primary	306	20	15
Bocage Secondary	569	29	20
Leon Hess Comprehensive	751	41	18
Entrepot Secondary	723	39	19
St. Joseph's Convent	727	38	19
District 3 Total	6323	288	22

Table 150 continues on the next page

District Schools (Primary and Secondary) In St. Lucia

**Table 150: Primary and Secondary Schools Ranked According to
Pupil/Teacher Ratio Within Districts, 2004/05 (Continued)**

District 4	Enrolment	No. of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Bexon Primary	280	10	28
Anse-La-Rayé Infant	178	8	22
Bexon Infant	176	7	25
Cicéron Combined	464	18	26
Roseau Combined	337	15	22
Odsan Combined	443	18	25
Millet Primary	234	10	23
La Croix Maingot Combined	465	19	24
Anse-La-Rayé Primary	227	9	25
Millet Infant	109	5	22
George Charles Secondary	654	33	20
Cicéron Secondary	407	27	15
District 4 Total	3974	179	22

District 5	Enrolment	No. of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Micoud Primary	347	13	27
Dennerly Primary	533	20	27
Richfond Combined	306	13	24
Ti Rocher Combined (Mic)	340	15	23
Patience Combined	236	10	24
Micoud Infant	311	13	24
Dennerly Infant	335	14	24
Mon Repos Combined	243	11	22
La Resource Combined	215	10	22
Deniere Riviere Combined	332	15	22
Aux Lyons Combined	315	14	23
Grand Riviere Senior Combined	272	14	19
Clendon Mason Memorial Sec.	565	30	19
Anse Ger Secondary	488	29	17
Micoud Secondary	738	45	16
District 5 Total	5576	266	21

District 6	Enrolment	No. of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Plain View Combined	647	23	28
Vieux-Fort Infant	379	14	27
Pierrot Combined	385	16	24
Augier Combined	474	19	25
Belle Vue Combined	296	13	23
Blanchard Combined	309	13	24
Desruisseaux Combined	388	17	23
Grace Combined	209	9	23
Vigier Combined	46	3	15
Vieux-Fort Primary	552	21	26
Vieux-Fort Comprehensive (Campus B)	986	66	15
Vieux-Fort Comprehensive (Campus A)	639	29	22
District 6 Total	5310	243	22

Table 150 continues on the next page

District Schools (Primary and Secondary) In St. Lucia

Table 150: Primary and Secondary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio Within Districts, 2004/05 (Continued)

District 7	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Mongouge Government School	224	9	25
Laborie Girls' Primary	209	9	23
Delcer Combined	233	10	23
Laborie Boys' Primary	238	11	22
Banse/La Grace	190	9	21
Saltibus Combined	382	17	22
Piaye Combined	152	7	22
Dugard Combined	121	7	17
Riviere Doree Combined	140	7	20
Reunion Primary	275	13	21
Roblot Government School	97	6	16
Piaye Secondary	483	26	19
Choiseul Secondary	530	28	19
District 7 Total	3274	159	21

District 8	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Soufriere Primary	592	24	25
Canaries Primary	165	7	24
Soufriere Infant	322	13	25
Etangs Combined	166	7	24
Fond St.Jacques Primary	260	13	20
Canaries Infant	149	6	25
Bouton Combined	39	4	10
Soufriere Comprehensive	723	39	19
District 8 Total	2416	113	21

Total Primary & Secondary	37978	1754	22
--------------------------------------	--------------	-------------	-----------

District Schools (Primary and Secondary) In St. Lucia

**Table 151 : Primary and Secondary Schools Ranked According to
Percentage of Trained Teachers Within Districts , 2004/05**

District 1	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	% of Trained Teachers
Monchy Combined	13	13	100
Dame Pearllette Louisy Prim	34	34	100
Babonneau Primary	21	20	95
Fond Assau Combined	9	8	89
Grande Riviere Combined	16	14	88
Gros Islet Primary	13	9	69
Babonneau Secondary	30	20	67
Corinth Secondary	42	25	60
Gros Islet Infant	7	4	57
Balata Combined	9	5	56
La Guerre Combined	9	5	56
Boguis Combined	6	3	50
Des Barras Combined	3	1	33
District 1 Total	212	161	76

District 2	Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	% of Trained Teachers
Anglican Primary	16	16	100
Carmen Rene Memorial	26	25	96
Morne Dudon Combined	17	16	94
Camille Henry Memorial	23	19	83
Anglican Infant	17	14	82
Methodist Combined	15	12	80
Vide Bouteille Combined	21	16	76
Vide Bouteille Secondary	38	26	68
Sir Ira Simmons	36	21	58
St. Mary's College	37	18	49
Castries Comprehensive	48	23	48
District 2 Total	294	206	70

District 3	Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	% of Trained Teachers
Bocage Combined	9	9	100
R.C Boys' Infant	12	12	100
Ti Rocher Combined (Cas)	9	8	89
R.C Boys' Primary	25	22	88
Ave Maria Girl's Primary	24	21	88
Marchand Combined	18	15	83
Ave Maria Girl's Infant	17	14	82
St. Joseph's Convent	38	25	66
Forestierre Combined	7	4	57
Entrepot Secondary	39	22	56
Rock Hall Senior Primary	20	11	55
Leon Hess Comprehensive	41	18	44
Bocage Secondary	29	12	41
District 3 Total	288	193	67

Table 151 continues on the next page

District Schools (Primary and Secondary) In St. Lucia

Table 151 : Primary and Secondary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers Within Districts, 2004/05 (Continued)

District 4	Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	% of Trained Teachers
Bexon Primary	10	9	90
Cicéron Combined	18	16	89
Anse-La-Rayé Primary	9	8	89
Roseau Combined	15	12	80
Odsan Combined	18	14	78
La Croix Maingot Combined	19	14	74
Bexon Infant	7	5	71
Anse-La-Rayé Infant	8	5	63
Millet Infant	5	3	60
George Charles Secondary	33	19	58
Cicéron Secondary	27	14	52
Millet Primary	10	5	50
District 4 Total	179	124	69

District 5	Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	% of Trained Teachers
Richfond Combined	13	13	100
Deniere Riviere Combined	15	14	93
Ti Rocher Combined (Mic)	15	14	93
Dennerly Infant	14	13	93
Patience Combined	10	9	90
Aux Lyons Combined	14	12	86
Dennerly Primary	20	16	80
Micoud Primary	13	10	77
Mon Repos Combined	11	8	73
Grand Riviere Senior Combined	14	10	71
Micoud Secondary	45	32	71
La Resource Combined	10	7	70
Micoud Infant	13	9	69
Anse Ger Secondary	29	15	52
Clendon Mason Memorial Sec.	30	15	50
District 5 Total	266	197	74

District 6	Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	% of Trained Teachers
Augier Combined	19	18	95
Grace Combined	9	8	89
Desruisseaux Combined	17	15	88
Vieux-Fort Primary	21	18	86
Blanchard Combined	13	11	85
Plain View Combined	23	19	83
Vieux-Fort Infant	14	11	79
Belle Vue Combined	13	10	77
Vieux-Fort Comprehensive - A	29	19	66
Pierrot Combined	16	10	63
Vieux-Fort Comprehensive - B	66	34	52
Vigier Combined	3	0	0
District 6 Total	243	173	71

Table 151 continues on the next page

District Schools (Primary and Secondary) In St. Lucia

Table 151 : Primary and Secondary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers Within Districts , 2004/05 (Continued)

District 7	Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	% of Trained Teachers
Banse/La Grace	9	9	100
Delcer Combined	10	9	90
Saltibus Combined	17	15	88
Riviere Doree Combined	7	6	86
Laborie Boys' Primary	11	9	82
Laborie Girls' Primary	9	7	78
Reunion Primary	13	10	77
Choiseul Secondary	28	20	71
Mongouge Government School	9	6	67
Roblot Government School	6	4	67
Piaye Secondary	26	14	54
Dugard Combined	7	3	43
Piaye Combined	7	3	43
District 7 Total	159	115	72

District 8 Total	Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	% of Trained Teachers
Soufriere Infant	13	11	85
Bouton Combined	4	3	75
Canaries Primary	7	5	71
Soufriere Primary	24	17	71
Fond St.Jacques Primary	13	9	69
Soufriere Comprehensive	39	26	67
Etangs Combined	7	4	57
Canaries Infant	6	3	50
District 8 Total	113	78	69

Table 152 : Enrolment by Main Divisions of Specialization at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 1996/97 to 2004/05

Year	Division/Department								Total
	Arts and General Studies	Technical Education and Management Studies	Teacher Education	UWI	Health Sciences	Agriculture	Home Economics	Continuing Education	
1996/97	359	442	197	126	88	45	15	3277	4549
1997/98	426	451	176	135	86	49	14	3154	4491
1998/99	480	440	188	124	87	34	9	2227	3589
1999/00	520	492	247	78	80	32	9	2422	3880
2000/01	467	519	221	71	72	39	14	2371	3774
2001/02	472	555	146	139	42	28	13	1291	2686
2002/03	490	662	191	97	69	49	11	608	2177
2003/04	467	696	178	89	98	52	10	1708	3298
2004/05	489	695	189	83	95	58	0	1093	2702

Table 153 : Male Enrolment by Main Divisions of Specialization at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 1996/97 to 2004/05

Year	Division/Department								Total
	Arts and General Studies	Technical Education and Management Studies	Teacher Education	UWI	Health Sciences	Agriculture	Home Economics	Continuing Education	
1996/97	100	239	41	37	7	31	1	--	456
1997/98	140	244	37	29	7	24	0	--	481
1998/99	180	254	38	24	8	22	0	--	526
1999/00	249	297	52	21	8	16	0	--	643
2000/01	167	284	46	22	5	22	0	--	546
2001/02	165	297	34	48	4	17	0	--	565
2002/03	148	327	49	30	6	28	0	110	698
2003/04	137	372	43	24	4	25	0	350	955
2004/05	177	344	38	22	3	33	0	223	840

Table 154 : Female Enrolment by Main Divisions of Specialization at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 1996/97 to 2004/05

Year	Division/Department								Total
	Arts and General Studies	Technical Education and Management Studies	Teacher Education	UWI	Health Sciences	Agriculture	Home Economics	Continuing Education	
1996/97	259	203	156	89	81	14	14	--	816
1997/98	286	207	139	106	79	25	14	--	856
1998/99	300	186	150	100	79	12	9	--	836
1999/00	271	195	195	57	72	16	9	--	815
2000/01	300	235	170	49	67	17	14	--	852
2001/02	307	258	112	91	38	11	13	--	830
2002/03	342	335	142	67	63	21	11	498	1479
2003/04	330	324	135	65	94	27	10	1368	2353
2004/05	312	351	151	61	92	25	0	870	1862

Note : -- Enrolment by gender was not available for department of Continuing Education from 1996 to 2001

Tertiary Education In St. Lucia

Table 155 : Percentage Share of Female Enrolment in the Main Divisions/Department of Specialization at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 1996/97 to 2004/05

Year	Division/Department								Total
	Arts, Science and General Studies	Technical Education and Management Studies	Teacher Education	UWI	Health Sciences	Agriculture	Home Economics	Continuing Education	
1996/97	72	46	79	71	92	31	93	--	64
1997/98	67	46	79	79	92	51	100	--	64
1998/99	63	42	80	81	91	35	100	--	61
1999/00	52	40	79	73	90	50	100	--	56
2000/01	64	45	77	69	93	44	100	--	61
2001/02	65	46	77	65	90	39	100	--	59
2002/03	70	51	74	69	91	43	100	82	68
2003/04	71	47	76	73	96	52	100	80	71
2004/05	64	51	80	73	97	43	0	80	69

Source : Based on Tables 151 and 154

Table 156 : Percentage Share of Male Enrolment in the Main Divisions/Department of Specialization at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 1996/97 to 2004/05

Year	Division/Department								Total
	Arts and General Studies	Technical Education and Management Studies	Teacher Education	UWI	Health Sciences	Agriculture	Home Economics	Continuing Education	
1996/97	28	54	21	29	8	69	7	--	36
1997/98	33	54	21	21	8	49	0	--	36
1998/99	37	58	20	19	9	65	0	--	39
1999/00	48	60	21	27	10	50	0	--	44
2000/01	36	55	21	31	7	56	0	--	39
2001/02	35	54	23	35	10	61	0	--	41
2002/03	30	49	26	31	9	57	0	18	32
2003/04	29	53	24	27	4	48	0	20	29
2004/05	36	49	20	27	3	57	0	20	31

Source : Based on Tables 152 and 153

Tertiary Education In St. Lucia

**Table 157 : Percentage Distribution of Enrolment by Main Divisions/Departments of Specialization
at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 1994/95 to 2004/05**

Year	Arts and General Studies	Technical Education and Management Studies	Teacher Education	UWI	Health Sciences	Agriculture	Home Economics	Continuing Education	Total
1994/95	14	14	7	2	2	1	1	59	100
1995/96	11	12	6	3	2	1	1	65	100
1996/97	8	10	4	3	2	1	0	72	100
1997/98	10	10	4	3	2	1	0	70	100
1998/99	13	12	5	4	2	1	0	62	100
1999/00	13	13	6	2	2	1	0	62	100
2000/01	12	14	6	2	2	1	0	63	100
2001/02	18	21	5	5	2	1	0	48	100
2002/03	23	30	9	4	3	2	1	28	100
2003/04	14	21	5	3	3	2	0	52	100
2004/05	18	26	7	3	4	2	0	40	100

Source : Based on Table 152

Table 158: Dropouts at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College by Division/Department, 1994/95 to 2003/04

Year	Division/Department					Total Dropouts/W ithdrawals	Enrolment	Percentage Dropout Rate
	Arts and General Studies	Technical Education and Management Studies	Teacher Education	Health Sciences	Agriculture			
1994/95	25	23	3	4	6	61	1115	5.5
1995/96	39	25	3	1	--	68	1084	6.3
1996/97	31	46	1	1	13	92	1272	7.2
1997/98	43	24	4	2	5	78	1337	5.8
1998/99	45	19	2	3	1	70	1362	5.1
1999/00	45	32	1	1	1	80	1403	5.7
2000/01	19	17	1	4	4	45	1395	3.2
2001/02	11	15	0	0	2	28	1569	1.8
2003/04	0	4	4	2	4	14	3136	0.4

Source: Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, St. Lucia

Dropouts for 2002/03 are not available.

**Table 159 : Total Leavers at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College,
1998/99 to 2003/04**

Year	Withdrawals	Transfers	Completed(certified)	Completed(uncertified)
1998/99	70	0	507	17
1999/00	80	22	491	208
2000/01	45	3	484	220
2001/02	28	0	232	140
2003/04	18	0	660	204

*Note : This Table does not include data from the Department of Continuing Education.
data was not available for 2003/03*

**Table 160 : Changes in Student/Teacher Ratios at Sir Arthur Lewis Community
College, 1997/98 to 2004/05**

Year	Total Enrolment	Number of Teachers (full time)	Student/Teacher Ratio
1997/98	1337	176	8
1998/99	1362	151	9
1999/00	1458	133	11
2000/01	1403	127	11
2001/02	1395	121	12
2002/03	1569	129	12
2003/04	1590	122	13
2004/05	1609	119	14

Note : This Table does not include data from the Department of Continuing Education.

**Table 161 : Government Allocations and Expenditure per Student at
Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 1994/95 to 2004/05**

Year	Total Enrolment	Total Government Allocations in Million EC\$	Unit Expenditure Allocation per Student EC\$
1994/95	1176	10.6	9014
1995/96	1175	10.6	9021
1996/97	1272	11.5	9041
1997/98	1337	13.5	10097
1998/99	1362	14.3	10499
1999/00	1458	13.8	9465
2000/01	1403	12.5	8909
2001/02	1395	13.7	9854
2002/03	1569	12.9	8197
2003/04	1590	12.5	7862
2004/05	1609	12.1	7520

Source : Government Expenditure allocations, from annual budgets of the Government

Note: Total Enrolment - (does not include data from the department of continuing education)

**Table 162 : Total Enrolment by Main Departments of Specialization
at Vieux-Fort Comprehensive School - Post Secondary
Department, 1996/97 to 2004/05**

Year	Division/Department				Total
	A' Level	Business Studies	Secretarial Studies	Carpentry/Joinery	
1996/97	86	16	15	13	130
1997/98	111	39	15	13	178
1998/99	123	69	23	10	225
1999/00	122	94	47	22	285
2000/01	127	103	31	23	284
2001/02	144	102	24	27	297
2002/03	163	96	25	14	298
2003/04	166	100	33	14	313
2004/05	154	112	42	12	320

**Table 163 : Male Enrolment at Vieux-Fort Comprehensive School - Post
Secondary Department, 1996/97 to 2004/05**

Year	Division/Department				Total
	A' Level	Business Studies	Secretarial Studies	Carpentry/Joinery	
1996/97	31	4	0	13	48
1997/98	34	10	0	13	57
1998/99	32	25	0	10	67
1999/00	45	37	0	22	104
2000/01	63	36	0	23	122
2001/02	40	37	0	26	103
2002/03	45	34	0	13	92
2003/04	51	29	0	14	94
2004/05	42	30	0	12	84

**Table 164 : Female Enrolment at Vieux-Fort Comprehensive School - Post
Secondary Department, 1996/97 to 2004/05**

Year	Division/Department				Total
	A' Level	Business Studies	Secretarial Studies	Carpentry/Joinery	
1996/97	55	12	15	0	82
1997/98	77	29	15	0	121
1998/99	91	44	23	0	158
1999/00	77	57	47	0	181
2000/01	64	67	31	0	162
2001/02	104	65	24	1	194
2002/03	118	62	25	1	206
2003/04	115	71	33	0	219
2004/05	112	82	42	0	236

**Table 165 : Percentage Share of Female Enrolment at Vieux-Fort
- Post Secondary Department, 1996/97 to 2004/05**

Year	Division/Department				Total
	A' Level	Business Studies	Secretarial Studies	Carpentry/Joinery	
1996/97	64	75	100	0	63
1997/98	69	74	100	0	68
1998/99	74	64	100	0	70
1999/00	63	61	100	0	64
2000/01	50	65	100	0	57
2001/02	72	64	100	4	65
2002/03	72	65	100	7	69
2003/04	69	71	100	0	70
2004/05	73	73	100	0	74

Tertiary Education In St. Lucia

Table 166 : GCE A'Level Percentage Pass by Subject Areas at the Division of Arts, Science and General Studies at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 1996 to 2004

	1996		1997		1998		1999		2000		2001		2002		2003		2004	
Subjects	No. Sat	% Pass A - E	No. Sat	% Pass A - E	No. Sat	% Pass A - E	No. Sat	% Pass A - E	No. Sat	% Pass A - E	No. Sat	% Pass A - E	No. Sat	% Pass A - E	No. Sat	% Pass A - E	No. Sat	% Pass A - E
Spanish	12	100	5	100	13	100	7	100	17	100	23	100	16	100	24	100	15	100
History	30	90	18	89	22	86	23	65	34	82	20	95	25	72	21	86	12	100
English Literature	45	89	18	100	24	100	21	100	31	100	33	100	48	94	45	98	35	97
General Paper *	184	89	150	91	NA	NA	NA	NA	263	77	212	93	NA	NA	225	92	213	96
French	18	100	16	100	24	96	17	100	24	92	22	82	13	92	17	100	22	95
Sociology	51	86	56	96	54	100	50	98	100	78	63	73	81	73	80	83	69	91
Chemistry	29	83	28	82	38	76	38	66	34	65	23	57	24	83	31	84	28	89
Biology	21	76	25	64	32	91	36	61	40	53	38	34	34	88	26	88	35	83
Economics	68	44	62	87	83	64	77	61	110	55	96	41	100	50	65	62	66	77
Mathematics	63	84	51	82	67	85	68	76	108	78	50	82	47	96	79	89	78	77
Geography	19	84	17	88	17	88	20	80	25	88	31	77	33	94	38	74	25	76
Physics	29	76	26	81	34	76	---	---	40	70	29	62	26	69	41	93	32	75
Accounting	28	79	22	82	22	100	17	100	42	83	30	93	42	57	37	70	46	74
Management of Business	60	88	48	79	86	93	67	84	121	88	79	91	102	75	105	71	121	64

Note : *General Paper up to 2001 is at AO' level and passes were from A to C. Passes for all A'Level subjects are from A to E including GP for 2003.
: ----- No student sat for examination NA - Data is not available

Table 167 : Overall GCE A'Level Percentage Pass at SALCC and Vieux-Fort Comprehensive A' Level Department, 1997 to 2004

School	1997		1998		1999		2000		2001		2002		2003		2004	
	A - C	A - E	A - C	A - E	A - C	A - E	A - C	A - E	A - C	A - E	A - C	A - E	A - C	A - E	A - C	A - E
Sir Arthur Lewis Community College	36.73	85.71	42.6	86.82	37.3	78.1	29.48	76.31	35.2	72.07	29.44	75.3	37.4	81.3	37.74	79.76
Vieux-Fort Comprehensive	30.99	60.56	33.3	80.18	33.1	78.2	28.48	72.19	21.09	59.38	32.09	76.87	25	70.76	28.57	65.8

Tertiary Education In St. Lucia

**Table 168 : GCE A'Level Percentage Pass by Subject Areas at Vieux-Fort
Comprehensive, A'Level Department, 1999 to 2004**

Subjects	1999			2000			2001			2002			2003			2004		
	No. Sat	% Pass A - C	% Pass A - E	No. Sat	% Pass A - C	% Pass A - E	No. Sat	% Pass A - C	% Pass A - E	No. Sat	% Pass A - C	% Pass A - E	No. Sat	% Pass A - C	% Pass A - E	No. Sat	% Pass A - C	% Pass A - E
Spanish	--	--		1	0	100	1	0	100	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
French	4	75	100	1	0	100	4	100	100	2	50	100	9	11	100	4	25	100
English Literature	2	50	100	---	---	---	8	100	100	4	50	100	7	0	100	10	70	100
History	5	0	100	10	20	90	4	25	100	5	20	60	13	92	100	15	87	100
General Paper	--	--		53	79		50	84		NA	NA	NA	76	30	79	79	--	100
Geography	2	0	50	7	43	100	9	22	78	8	25	75	15	33	67	10	40	80
Economics	18	11	33	13	23	85	8	13	75	8	50	87.5	10	50	100	13	38	77
Accounting	10	60	100	10	60	90	9	22	56	9	33	78	23	13	65	12	17	75
Sociology	30	57	100	31	29	87	26	77	15	35	37	77	43	12	72	44	14	68
Mathematics	15	20	67	16	6	31	17	26	53	12	25	91.67	18	17	44	18	33	67
Business Studies	26	42	92	33	58	94	18	6	17	27	52	93	46	35	72	59	32	64
Chemistry	12	8	42	12	0	8	6	0	50	5	0	20	7	14	71	8	25	63
Physics	8	25	75	7	0	43	9	0	33	7	0	86	11	18	36	12	8	50
Biology	9	11	89	10	0	40	9	0	33	12	0	33	10	0	50	12	0	42

**Table 169 : CAPE Percentage Pass by Subject Areas at Sir Arthur Lewis
Community College, 2001**

Subject	No. Sat	Grade							
		I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	Other
Communications	9	0	0	3	3	3	0	0	0
Geography	7	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	5
Business Studies	44	2	4	10	12	5	2	0	9
Total	60	2	4	13	16	9	2	0	14
Percentage	100	3.33	6.67	21.7	26.67	15	3.33	0	23.33

National Enrichment And Learning Program In St. Lucia

**Table 170 : Average Number of Learners in NELP Centres,
1994/95 to 2004/05**

Year	Number of Centres	Number of Learners	Average Number of Learners Per Centre
1994/95	13	726	56
1995/96	20	1062	53
1996/97	22	1125	51
1997/98	22	1045	48
1998/99	21	766	36
1999/00	21	662	32
2000/01	19	729	38
2001/02	8	1490	186
2002/03	11	1506	137
2003/04	16	1991	124
2004/05	15	1413	94

Note: In 2000/01 the Grace and Gros Islet Adult Education centres were temporarily closed for restructuring purposes. The total number of learners from 2001/02 reflect the total numbers in both phases (ie the graduates of Phase 1, September to January, and the enrolments in Phase 2, March to July) who have attended the program.

**Table 171 : Number of Learners and Facilitators Registered in NELP Centres in
Phase 1 , September 2004 to March 2005**

Centre	Number of Learners			Number of Facilitators			Learner/Facilitator Ratio
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	
Babonneau	10	70	80	2	4	6	13
Castries	74	216	290	11	18	29	10
Micoud	7	17	24	0	2	2	12
Anse Ger	7	131	138	4	9	13	11
Soufriere	0	28	28	1	2	3	9
Vieux-Fort Tech School	2	29	31	1	2	3	10
Vieux-Fort Campus B	22	35	57	1	2	3	19
Choiseul	7	83	90	2	6	8	11
Grande Riviere	9	48	57	2	4	6	10
Total Number	138	657	795	24	49	73	11
Percentage	17	83	100	33	67	100	

Note: The new adult education program, now called the National Enrichment and Learning Program (NELP) started in October 2001. In Phase 1 fifteen centres distributed in twelve communities, were in operation. In Castries the program was held at the following centres, Anglican Primary, Castries Comprehensive, Corinth Secondary and Entrepot Secondary

*The NELP program comprise of two annual phases namely:
- Phase 1, September to March, and Phase 2, April to July*

National Enrichment And Learning Program

Table 172 : Number of New and Continuing Learners and Facilitators Registered in NELP Centres in Phase 2 , April to July 2005

Centre	Number of Learners			Number of Facilitators			Facilitator/Learner Ratio
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	
Canaries	0	11	11	0	1	1	11
Castries	72	193	265	11	16	27	10
Grand Riviere	0	17	17	0	2	2	9
Soufriere	4	19	23	1	1	2	12
Vieux-Fort Technical	0	42	42	0	4	4	11
Vieux-Fort Campus B	7	11	18	1	0	1	18
Babonneau	4	47	51	1	3	4	13
Monchy	5	14	19	0	3	3	6
Choiseul	33	84	117	2	7	9	13
Anse Ger	0	47	47	1	3	4	12
Bexon	0	8	8	0	1	1	8
Total Number	125	493	618	17	41	58	11
Percentage	20	80	100	29	71	100	

Table 173 : Enrolment of Learners by Program in Both Phases, 2004 to 2005

Programme	Male	Female	Total	% Male
Basic Literacy Level 1	18	83	101	18
Basic Literacy Level 2	18	32	50	36
Basic Literacy Level 3	20	30	50	40
Pre Language	12	62	74	16
Pre Mathematics	9	63	72	13
CXC Mathematics	25	150	175	14
CXC Language	9	79	88	10
Cake Decorating	4	139	143	3
Cake Decorating (Int)	4	69	73	5
Flower Arranging	0	17	17	0
Information Technology	28	103	131	21
Information Technology (int)	7	51	58	12
Garment Construction	1	129	130	1
Garment Construction (int)	1	81	82	1
Carpentry	14	6	20	70
Human Relations	3	21	24	13
Electrical Installation	22	8	30	73
Electrical Installation (int)	15	0	15	100
Plumbing	13	3	16	81
Refrigeration and Air Conditi	11	0	11	100
German	2	11	13	15
Navigation & Safety	6	0	6	100
Music Intermediate	4	4	8	50
Music Basic	6	9	15	40
Small Engine Repair	11	0	11	100
Total	263	1150	1413	19

Table 174 : Percentage Share of Females in NELP Centres, 1998/99 to 2004/05

Year	Enrolment	No. of Females	% of Females
1998/99	766	522	68
1999/00	662	463	70
2000/01	729	500	69
2001/02	1490	1268	85
2002/03	1506	1141	76
2003/04	1991	1586	80
2004/05	1413	1150	81

Note: The enrolments in 2001/02 to 2004/05 are for both phases of the program

National Enrichment And Learning Program In St. Lucia

Table 175 : Graduates of NELP from Phase 1 (Sept. 2004-Mar. 2005) by Centre

Center	Male	Female	Total	% Males
Babonneau	5	48	53	9
Castries	24	52	76	32
Micoud	6	16	22	27
Anse Ger	4	54	58	7
Soufriere	9	25	34	26
Choiseul	3	37	40	8
Grande Riviere	0	15	15	0
Vieux-Fort Technical	2	26	28	7
Vieux-Fort Campus B	1	11	12	8
Total	54	284	338	16

Table 176 : Graduates of NELP from Phase 1 (September 2004 to March 2005), by Program

Program	Male	Female	Total	% Males
Basic Literacy	24	52	76	32
Human Relations	1	4	5	20
Flower Arranging	0	6	6	0
Information Technology	23	65	88	26
Information Technology (Int)	0	8	8	0
Garment Construction	1	84	85	1
Garment Construction (Int)	0	18	18	0
Cake Decorating	0	72	72	0
Cake Decorating (Int)	0	13	13	0
Electrical Installation	13	1	14	93
Electrical Installation (Int)	7	0	7	100
Carpentry	7	2	9	78
German	2	11	13	15
Total	78	336	414	19

Table 177 : Dropouts from Phase 1 (September 2004 to March 2005), by Centre and Program

Program	Babonneau	Castries	Grande Riviere	Vieux-Fort Technical	Vieux-Fort Campus B	Soufriere	Choiseul	Anse Ger	Micoud	Total
Basic Level 1		8								8
Basic Level 2		6								6
Basic Level 3	3	5								8
Cake Decorating	2	1	1	2			1	4		11
Cake Decorating (Int)	3									3
Flower Arranging		2								2
Information Technology		3	1	1			3	1	2	11
Information Technology (Int)						2				2
Garment Construction	1	4					3			8
Garment Construction (Int)		4			1	1				6
Electrical Installation (Basic)		1						5		6
Electrical Installation (Int)		1								1
Total	9	35	2	3	1	3	7	10	2	72

**Table 178 : Percentage of Leavers by Gender in NELP
Centres, 1998/99 to 2004/05**

a.

Year	Number of All Leavers				Enrolment	% All Leavers
	Graduates	Dropouts	Others	Total		
1998/99	14	66	16	96	766	13
1999/00	0	37	0	37	662	6
2001/02	928	30	0	958	1490	64
2002/03 phase 1	411	23	0	434	842	52
2003/04 phase 1	785	129	0	914	1368	67
2004/05 phase 1	316	73	0	389	795	49

b.

Year	Number of Male Leavers				Enrolment	% Male Leavers
	Graduates	Dropouts	Others	Total		
1998/99	2	33	7	42	244	17
1999/00	0	18	0	18	199	9
2001/02	127	10	0	137	222	62
2002/03 phase 1	91	5	0	96	227	42
2003/04 phase 1	188	39	0	227	319	71
2004/05 phase 1	48	14	0	62	138	45

c.

Year	Number of Female Leavers				Enrolment	% Female Leavers
	Graduates	Dropouts	Others	Total		
1998/99	12	33	9	54	522	10
1999/00	0	19	0	19	463	4
2001/02	801	21	0	822	1268	65
2002/03 phase 1	320	18	0	338	615	55
2003/04 phase 1	597	90	0	687	1049	65
2004/05 phase 1	268	59	0	327	657	50

Note: Leavers for 2000/01 are not available.

**Table 179 : Trainees Trained at the National Skills Development Centre
by Project and Training Area, November 2004 to May 2005**

Project	Training Area	Male	Female	Total
Youth Apprenticeship Program (YAP)	Productivity Enhancement Training	140	364	504
	- The Changing World of Work			
	- Self Management Competencies			
	- Work Ethics			
	- Communications Skills			
	- Teamwork			
	- Job Seeking Skills			
	Cosmetology (In house training)	0	24	24
	Computer Maintenance and Networking (In house training)	7	2	9
	On the Job Training in	43	70	113
	- Telemarketing	1	19	20
	- Culinary Skills	5	7	12
	- Medical Lab Assistant	0	1	1
	- House Keeping	0	7	7
	- Sales Assistant	0	1	1
	- Carpentry	3	0	3
	- Accounts	1	0	1
	- Photography	2	4	6
	- Installation Assistant	1	0	1
	- Production Assistant	3	0	3
	- Auto Body Repair	1	0	1
	- Furniture Manufacturing	2	0	2
	- Waiting	1	7	8
	- Bartending	2	0	2
	- Office Assistant	2	6	8
	- Cosmetology	0	8	8
	- Cashier	0	2	2
	- Statistics Clerk	0	1	1
	- Mechanical Engineering	2	0	2
	- Masonary	2	0	2
	- Roof Technician	1	0	1
	- Bellhop	1	0	1
	- Graphic Design	1	2	3
	- Custodian	0	1	1
	- Pre-school teacher	3	0	3
	- Stock handling	2	0	2
	- Receptionist	0	4	4
	- Maintenance	4	0	4
	- On Air Technician	3	0	3
	Total	233	530	763

Note: All students are within the age-group 18 to 25 years

Table 180 : Number of Leavers by Gender, November 2004 to May 2005

	Males	Females	Total
Graduates	NA	NA	NA
Dropouts	1	4	5
Other Leavers	1	1	2
Total	2	5	7

NA - Datta not available

Table 181 : Number of Tutors by Status and Gender at the National Skills Development Center, 2002/03 to 2004/05

Year	Male	Female	Total
2002/03	9	7	16
2003/04	12	18	30
2004/05	1	2	3

Note: There were no full time staff members for that period

Table 182 : Pupil/Teacher Ratios in Private Primary Schools, 2004/05

Primary School	Enrolment	Total Teachers	Female Teachers	% Female Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Montessori Center	181	6	6	100	30
Castries SDA	176	7	7	100	25
Labayee SDA	121	7	7	100	17
Tapion	136	10	10	100	14
Mon Repos SDA	60	5	5	100	12
Bonne Terre Private	134	14	14	100	10
Total	808	49	49	100	16

Table 183 : Percentage Share of Girls in Private Primary Schools, 2004/05

Primary School	Enrolment	Number of Girls	% of Girls
Labayee SDA	121	52	43
Mon Repos SDA	60	34	57
Castries SDA	176	79	45
Bonne Terre Private	134	64	48
Tapion	136	60	44
Montessori Center	181	110	61
Total	808	399	49

Table 184 : Percentage of Female Students in Private Primary Schools, 1999/00 to 2004/05

Year	Enrolment	Females	% of Females
1999/00	737	342	46
2000/01	710	335	47
2001/02	757	365	48
2002/03	770	364	47
2003/04	671	324	48
2004/05	808	399	49

Private Schools In St. Lucia

Table 185 : Enrolment in Private Primary Schools by Grade and Gender, 2004/05

Primary School	Gender	K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	Total
Labayee SDA	M	10	5	11	5	13	11	14	69
	F	6	9	8	6	4	10	9	52
Mon Repos SDA	M	3	0	3	2	0	7	11	26
	F	2	4	4	6	0	9	9	34
Castries SDA	M	19	13	15	16	13	12	9	97
	F	14	5	9	11	16	7	17	79
Bonne Terre Private	M	9	9	12	11	10	11	8	70
	F	9	9	5	7	9	14	11	64
Tapion	M	10	5	12	5	9	8	8	57
	F	8	6	13	13	6	7	7	60
Montessori Center *	M	20	17	0	22	0	9	3	71
	F	35	34	0	18	0	21	2	110
Total	M	71	49	53	61	45	58	53	390
	F	74	67	39	61	35	68	55	399
	T	145	116	92	122	80	126	108	789

Note: The Montessori Center does not have a formal grading system. Students were placed in grades in the above table based on their ages.*

Table 186 : Percentage Trained Teachers in Private Primary Schools, 2004/05

School	Total Teachers	Total Trained Teachers	% Trained Teachers
Labayee SDA	7	4	57
Mon Repos SDA	5	3	60
Castries SDA	7	5	71
Bonne Terre Private	14	4	29
Tapion	10	8	80
Montessori Center	6	5	83
Total	49	29	59

Table 187 : Student/Teacher Ratios in Private Secondary Schools, 2004/05

Secondary School	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Number of Female Teachers	% Female Teachers	Student /Teacher Ratio
SDA Academy	214	16	13	81	13
Girls Vocational	20	7	5	71	3
Total	234	23	18	78	10

Table 188 : Percentage Share of Females in Private Secondary Schools by School, 2004/05

Secondary School	Enrolment	No. of Girls	% of Girls
SDA Academy	214	105	49
Girls Vocational	20	20	100
Total	234	125	53

Table 189 : Enrolment in Private Secondary Schools, 1999/00 to 2004/05

Secondary School	1999/00	2000/01	2001/02	2002/03	2003/04	2004/05
Charter House	113	70	50	--	--	--
SDA Academy	255	255	236	249	263	214
Girls Vocational	150	167	100	58	55	20
Total	518	492	386	307	318	234

Note: --The Charter House Secondary School closed in September 2002

Table 190 : Percentage Share of Females in Private Secondary Schools, 1999/00 to 2004/05

Year	Enrolment	No. of Females	% of Females
1999/00	518	324	63
2000/01	452	314	69
2001/02	386	240	62
2002/03	307	188	61
2003/04	318	197	62
2004/05	234	125	53

Table 191 : Percentage Share of Female Students at CARE Life Centres, 2004/05

CARE Centres	Enrolment	No. of Female Students	% Females Students
Soufriere	21	4	19
Anse La Raye	110	41	37
Mabouya Valley	23	8	35
Castries	91	37	41
Vigie	57	9	16
Gros Islet	16	8	50
Total	318	107	34

Table 192 : Student/Teacher Ratios at CARE Life Centres, 2004/05

CARE Centres	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Student/Teacher Ratio
Mabouya Valley	23	3	8
Anse La Raye	110	9	12
Castries	91	5	18
Vigie	57	6	10
Gros Islet	16	3	5
Soufriere	21	2	11
Total	318	28	11

Table 193 : Percentage Share of Female Teachers at CARE Life Centres, 2004/05

CARE Centres	Number of Teachers	Female Teachers	% Female Teachers
Castries	5	4	80
Gros Islet	3	2	67
Mabouya Valley	3	3	100
Anse La Raye	9	6	67
Vigie	6	3	50
Soufriere	2	1	50
Total	28	19	68

NB: CARE - Centre for Adolescent, Rehabilitation and Education

Private Schools In St. Lucia

Table 194 : Enrolment of Students by Year and Centre at CARE, 2004/05

CARE Centres	First Year		Second Year		Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Anse La Raye	23	12	46	29	110
Castries	57	34	--	--	91
Vigie	--	--	48	9	57
Gros Islet	8	8	--	--	16
Soufriere	17	4	--	--	21
Mabouya Valley	15	8	--	--	23
Total	120	66	94	38	318

Table 195 : Enrolment of Students by Centre at CARE, 2001/02 to 2004/05

CARE Centres	2001/02	2002/03	2003/04	2004/05
Anse La Raye	81	79	103	110
Castries	91	90	86	91
Vigie	40	52	58	57
Gros Islet	15	25	27	16
Mabouya Valley	not yet in existence	24	27	23
Soufriere	25	34	8	21
Canaries	9	21	0	0
Total	261	325	309	318

Table 196 : Enrolment in Second Year Skills Courses at CARE, 2004/05

Skills Courses	Center With Skills Courses		
	Anse La Raye	Vigie	Total
Catering and Hospitality	36		36
Dressmaking/Garment Construction		6	6
Electrical	16	18	34
Auto Mechanics		20	20
Carpentry	11	13	24
Office Skills/Computers	12		12
Total	75	57	132

NB: Skills Courses are only offered in the second year at the above centers.

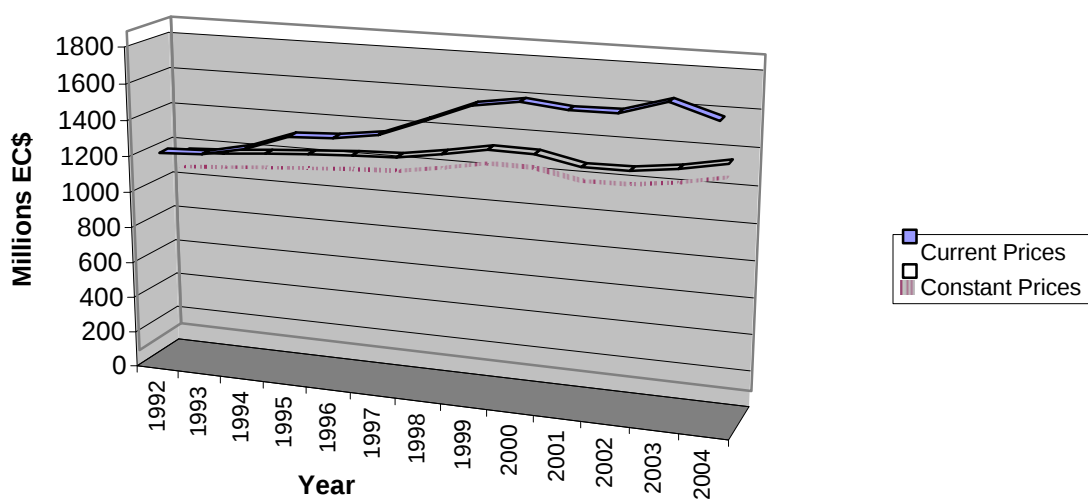
Table 197 : Growth in Gross Domestic Product at Current and Constant Prices, 1992 to 2004

Year	Gross Domestic Product in Million EC\$		Index	
	Current Prices	Constant Prices	Current Prices	Constant Prices
1992	1126	1071	100	100
1993	1138	1085	101	101
1994	1189	1106	106	103
1995	1277	1123	113	105
1996	1290	1138	115	106
1997	1326	1149	118	107
1998	1421	1187	126	111
1999	1521	1233	135	115
2000	1559	1230	138	115
2001	1534	1180	136	110
2002	1540	1181	137	110
2003	1614	1215	143	113
2004	1538	1264	137	118

Sources: Government Statistics Department, Website www.stats.gov.lc

Note: Figures have been revised

Figure 15: Growth in Gross Domestic Product of St. Lucia at Current and Constant Prices, 1992 to 2004



Demand for and Supply of Resources In St. Lucia

Table 198 : Structural Changes in the Distribution of Gross Domestic Product Between 1996 and 2004

Economic Activity	GDP at Current Prices		% Distribution	
	Amount in Millions EC\$		1996	2004
	1996	2004		
Agriculture	114.74	92.7	8.89	6.03
--Bananas	55.87	41.47	4.33	2.70
--Other Crops	33.05	20.81	2.56	1.35
--Livestock	10.27	9.71	0.80	0.63
--Fishing	13.86	19.7	1.07	1.28
--Forestry	1.69	1.01	0.13	0.07
Mining and Quarrying	5.67	5.9	0.44	0.38
Manufacturing	87.67	88.18	6.79	5.73
Construction	99.70	119.02	7.73	7.74
Electricity and Water	46.98	84.77	3.64	5.51
--Electricity	37.59	68.45	2.91	4.45
--Water	9.39	16.32	0.73	1.06
Wholesale and Retail Trade	184.58	215.26	14.31	14.00
Hotels and Restaurants	159.89	237.25	12.39	15.43
Transport/Communication	244.54	211.13	18.95	13.73
--Road	95.58	129.13	7.41	8.40
--Air	19.17	33.63	1.49	2.19
--Sea	32.79	48.37	2.54	3.15
Communications	97.00	147.71	7.52	9.60
Financial Intermediation	117.85	178.87	9.13	11.63
--Banking	95.09	148.48	7.37	9.65
--Insurance	22.76	30.39	1.76	1.98
Real Estate and Owner Occupied Dwellings	80.59	103.57	6.25	6.73
Production of Government Services	195.61	261.22	15.16	16.98
Other Services	63.05	84.97	4.89	5.52
Less Imputed Banking Service Charge	-110.64	-144.87	-8.58	-9.42
Total	1290.23	1537.97	100.00	100.00

Source : Government Statistics Department, Website www.stats.gov.lc

Table 199 : Allocation Pattern of Current Educational Expenditure by Levels of Education and Programs, 1995/96 to 2005/06

Levels of Education/ Programs	Amount in Millions EC\$										
	1995/96	1996/97	1997/98	1998/99	1999/00	2000/01	2001/02	2002/03	2003/04	2004/05	2005/06
Primary	37.80	37.33	38.23	37.77	42.13	43.32	45.96	45.28	44.40	46.20	45.96
Secondary	20.59	24.47	25.96	25.21	28.53	28.41	30.44	32.29	32.13	34.29	35.69
Tertiary	10.59	11.53	13.54	14.31	13.81	13.15	13.75	12.86	12.65	12.50	12.75
Education Services	8.81	8.40	8.63	6.60	5.52	5.14	4.73	5.59	6.18	6.31	7.33
Agency Administration	2.77	3.04	3.00	7.52	4.51	3.86	3.53	3.65	3.60	3.71	4.00
Human Resource Development				3.90	3.73	2.21	3.14	4.68	3.55	3.67	3.91
Youth and Sports				0.53	1.19	1.44	4.19	2.80	1.15	2.65	2.44
Youth Services				0.84	0.99	0.79	0.72	0.66	1.44	1.82	0.73
Special Education	0.91	0.91	1.13	1.26	1.31	1.45	1.35	1.49	1.52	1.65	1.67
Library Services	1.61	1.75	1.97	1.00	1.13	1.16	1.17	1.20	1.34	1.33	1.39
National Enrichment and Learning Programme (NELP)				0.30	0.65	0.63	0.58	0.86	0.85	0.80	0.81
Early Childhood Education	0.14	0.25	0.38	0.24	0.39	0.36	0.27	0.36	0.45	0.45	0.58
UNESCO	0.05	0.09	0.10	0.16	0.18	0.15	0.13	0.15	0.18	0.16	0.24
School Feeding	0.55	0.57	0.88	0.60	0.63	0.6	*	*	*	*	*
Labour	0.70	0.77	0.87								
Total	84.52	89.09	94.70	100.24	104.7	102.67	109.96	111.87	109.44	115.54	117.50

Sources : Ministry of Education, *Annual Budgets*

* Included in the Primary Budget

Table 200: Percentage Distribution of Current Educational Expenditure by Levels of Education and Programs, 1995/96 to 2005/06

Levels of Education/ Programs	Percentage Distribution										
	1995/96	1996/97	1997/98	1998/99	1999/00	2000/01	2001/02	2002/03	2003/04	2004/05	2005/06
Primary	44.72	41.90	40.37	37.7	40.2	42.2	41.79	40.48	40.57	39.99	39.78
Secondary	24.36	27.47	27.41	25.1	27.2	27.7	27.68	28.86	29.36	29.67	30.89
Tertiary	12.53	12.94	14.30	14.3	13.2	12.8	12.50	11.50	11.56	10.82	11.04
Education Services	10.43	9.42	9.12	6.6	5.3	5.0	4.30	4.99	5.65	5.46	6.34
Human Resource Development				3.9	3.6	2.2	2.85	4.18	3.29	3.21	3.46
Agency Administration	3.28	3.41	3.17	7.5	4.3	3.8	3.21	3.26	3.24	3.17	3.38
Special Education	1.07	1.02	1.20	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.23	1.33	1.05	2.29	2.12
Youth and Sports				0.5	1.1	1.4	3.81	2.50	1.32	1.58	0.63
Library Services	1.90	1.96	2.08	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.07	1.08	1.39	1.43	1.44
NELP				0.3	0.6	0.6	0.53	0.77	1.22	1.15	1.20
Youth Services				0.8	0.9	0.8	0.66	0.59	0.77	0.69	0.70
Early Childhood Education	0.17	0.28	0.40	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.25	0.32	0.41	0.39	0.50
UNESCO	0.06	0.10	0.11	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.12	0.14	0.16	0.14	0.21
School Feeding	0.65	0.64	0.93	0.6	0.6	0.6					
Labour	0.82	0.87	0.92								
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

Source : Table 199

Demand for and Supply of Resources In St. Lucia

Table 201 : Allocation to Education Sector in Relation to Current and Capital Budgetary Expenditures, 2004/05 and 2005/06

Sectors	Expenditure in Millions EC\$, 2004/05			Expenditure in Millions EC\$, 2005/06			
	Recurrent	Capital	Total	Recurrent	Capital	Total	% Distribution
Finance, Int. Financial Services and Economic Affairs	200.7	15.9	216.6	256.5	77.6	334.0	35.01
Education, Human Resource Development, Youth & Sports	115.5	17.2	132.7	117.5	45.2	162.7	17.05
Communications, Works, Transport and Public Utilities	21.2	59.3	80.5	26.4	60.8	87.2	9.14
Health, Human Services and Family Affairs	56.1	13.3	69.4	59.4	26.7	86.1	9.02
Home Affairs and Gender Relations	52.6	0.5	53.1	55.2	4.7	59.9	6.27
Physical Development, Environment and Housing	13.0	30.3	43.3	12.6	32.7	45.4	4.76
Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries	14.1	23.1	37.2	14.1	20.3	34.4	3.60
Prime Minister's Office	7.5	29.0	36.5	7.5	23.8	31.3	3.28
Social Transformation, Culture and Local Government	14.1	9.1	23.2	13.9	11.7	25.6	2.68
Tourism	1.4	21.6	23.0	1.6	23.9	25.5	2.67
Labour Relations, Public Service and Co-operatives	16.0	0.0	16.0	17.0	1.8	18.8	1.97
External Affairs, International Trade and Civil Aviation	15.7	0.0	15.7	16.3	0.1	16.3	1.71
Ministry of Justice	7.3	1.5	8.8	9.1	2.4	11.5	1.20
Others	5.4	0.0	5.5	5.5	3.3	8.7	0.92
Commerce, Investment and Consumer Affairs	3.5	0.6	4.1	3.6	0.8	4.4	0.46
Attorney General's Chambers and Justice	2.6	0.3	2.9	2.6	0.0	2.6	0.27
Total	547.0	221.6	768.6	618.5	335.7	954.2	100.0

Source : Ministry of Finance and Planning, Government of St. Lucia Estimates 2004-2005

Table 202 : Projections of Public Expenditure by Levels of Education and Programs at Current Prices in St. Lucia, 2003/04 to 2009/10

Year	Expenditure in Million EC\$			
	Primary Education	Secondary Education	Other Programs	Total
2003/04	44.4	32.1	32.9	109.4
2004/05	46.5	34.5	34.6	115.5
2005/06	46.0	35.7	35.9	117.5
2006/07	44.1	39.0	34.0	117.1
2007/08	43.6	40.4	34.3	118.3
2008/09	43.9	40.8	34.6	119.4
2009/10	44.9	41.3	35.2	121.4

Source : Primary Education, Table 23 and Secondary Education, Table 97

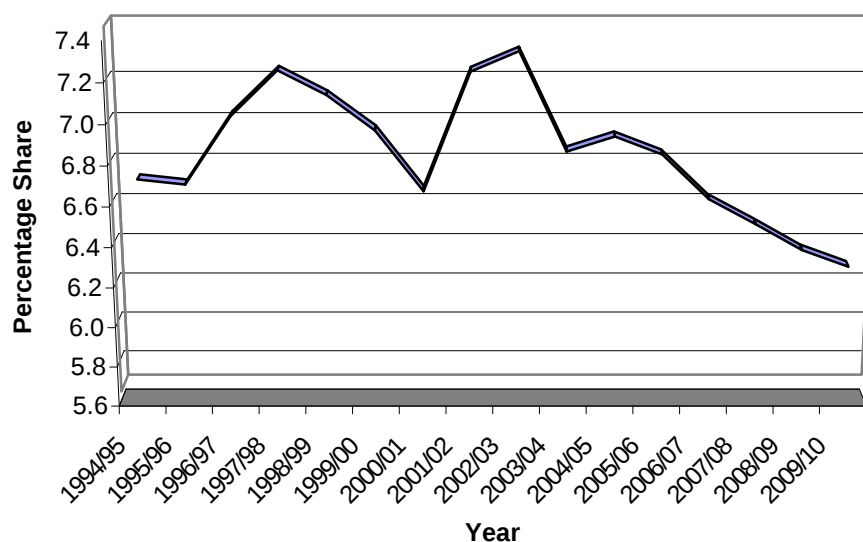
Notes : From Table 200, it is observed that the Expenditure on Primary and Secondary Education together constituted 69.48 percent of Total Educational Expenditure in 2001/02 and it increased to 70.67 percent in 2005/06. For projection purposes, the share of expenditure on Primary and Secondary Education has been assumed to increase slightly from 70.67 percent in 2005/06 to 71 percent in 2009/10

Table 203: Actual and Projected Educational Expenditure at Current Prices in Relation to Gross Domestic Product, 1994/95 to 2009/10

	Year	Educational Expenditure	GDP at Current Prices	Educational Expenditure as a Percentage of GDP
Actual	1994/95	78.99	1189	6.6
	1995/96	84.52	1277	6.6
	1996/97	89.73	1290	7.0
	1997/98	95.10	1326	7.2
	1998/99	100.2	1421	7.1
	1999/00	104.7	1521	6.9
	2000/01	102.7	1559	6.6
	2001/02	110.0	1534	7.2
	2002/03	111.9	1540	7.3
	2003/04	109.4	1614	6.8
	2004/05	115.5	1686	6.9
Projected	2005/06	117.5	1736	6.8
	2006/07	117.1	1788	6.5
	2007/08	118.3	1842	6.4
	2008/09	119.4	1897	6.3
	2009/10	121.4	1954	6.2

Source : Educational Expenditure : Tables 199 and 202

GDP : Table 197 for actual figures. For projection purposes the GDP, has been assumed to

Figure 16 : Actual and Projected Percentage Share of Educational Expenditure at Current Prices in Relation to Gross Domestic Product in St. Lucia, 1994/95 to 2009/10

Demand for and Supply of Resources In St. Lucia

Table 204 : Actual and Projected Educational Expenditure in Relation to Total Government Current Expenditure, 1994/95 to 2009/10

	Year	Educational Expenditure	GDP at Current Prices	Government Recurrent Expenditure	% share of Government Expenditure of GDP	% share of Education in Total Government Expenditure
Actual	1994/95	78.99	1188.8	288	24.3	27.4
	1995/96	84.52	1276.9	328	25.7	25.8
	1996/97	89.73	1290.23	386	29.9	23.2
	1997/98	95.10	1325.7	388	29.2	24.5
	1998/99	100.24	1420.81	391	27.5	25.6
	1999/00	104.70	1520.79	414	27.2	25.3
	2000/01	102.67	1559	435	27.9	23.6
	2001/02	109.96	1534	494	32.2	22.3
	2002/03	111.87	1540	493	32.0	22.7
	2003/04	109.44	1614	513	31.8	21.4
	2004/05	115.54	1686	547	32.4	21.1
Projected	2005/06	117.50	1736	618	35.6	19.0
	2006/07	117.09	1788	625	34.9	18.7
	2007/08	118.31	1842	631	34.3	18.8
	2008/09	119.41	1897	637	33.6	18.7
	2009/10	121.36	1954	644	32.9	18.9

Sources : Recurrent Educational Expenditure and GDP , Table 203

Total Government Recurrent Expenditure for 1994/95 to 2004/05 from Government Annual Budget Estimates.

Notes: Total Government Recurrent Expenditure for 2005/06 to 2009/10 has been projected by applying 1 percent annual growth rate, same as applied to GDP projections.

Library Services In St. Lucia

Table 205 : Total Books/Materials in Stock and in Circulation in Public Libraries, 2005

Library	Registered Readers	Circulation of Books		Books in Stock	Reference Material			Vertical Files	Past Papers Syllabuses
		Children	Adult		Reference Books	Periodicals	Cassettes		
Central Library	7561	4940	4262	15082	6490	546	70	2001	126
Anse La Raye	52	3280	1652	1430	623	177		75	306
Canaries	793	1179	269	2072	190			58	40
Mongouge	740	4082	1174	3042	450	40	3	50	45
Soufriere	114	1717	627	9150	1261	42	40	42	119
Roblot	299	848	293	1945	517	22		29	32
Choiseul	27	1914	800	3281	416	25		125	27
Laborie	170	1034	405	2550	586	450		54	320
Vieux-Fort	1068	4068	2037	2450	2520	200		385	1034
Desruisseaux	680	10741	8278	4618	955	230		320	120
Micoud	400	1146	346	4503	1282	887		176	672
Ti-Rocher (Micoud)	656	1853	859	2787	481	15		75	102
Dennerly	884	2695	1568	2695	623	45		138	55
Marchand	429	322	22	4001	2075	812		255	622
Babonneau	116	9632	3307	11042	1770	439		163	921
Monchy	na	na	na	2058	526	na		96	449
Gros Islet	815	2318	1165	4231	602	25	48	290	35

na - information not available

Source: Central Library

Library Services In St. Lucia

Table 206 : Percentage of Registered Readers in Public Libraries by Main Communities, 2005

Main Community	Library	Registered Readers	Population	% Registered Readers
Castries	Central Library	7561	66096	12.3
	Marchand	429		
	Babonneau	116		
	Sub-Total	8106		
Anse La Raye	Anse La Raye	52	6290	0.8
Canaries	Canaries	793	1815	43.7
Soufriere	Soufriere	114	7801	1.5
Choiseul	Mongouge	740	6255	17.0
	Roblot	299		
	Choiseul	27		
	Sub-Total	1066		
Laborie	Laborie	170	7503	2.3
Vieux-Fort	Vieux-Fort	1068	15396	6.9
Micoud	Desruisseaux	680	16350	10.6
	Micoud	400		
	Ti-Rocher (Micoud)	656		
	Sub-Total	1736		
Dennery	Dennery	884	13066	6.8
Gros Islet	Gros Islet	815	21320	3.8
	Monchy			
	Sub-Total	815		
Total		14804	161892	9.1

Library Services In St. Lucia

Table 207 : Services Provided By Public Libraries, 2005

Services Provided	Library
Information and Technical Services	Central
Adult and Children's Services	All
Children's Vacation Programme	All
Reference and Research Services	All
Photocopying Services	Central, Soufriere, Babonneau, Gros Islet, Vieux-Fort
Story Hour	All
Binding	Central
Microfiche, Internet	Central
Periodicals	All except Anse-La-Raye
Training	Central
Inter-Library Loan	All except Central and Anse-La-Raye
Facility for Lectures, meetings, exhibitions	Central, Soufriere, Vieux-Fort
Advice and assistance to other libraries	Central
Book Mobile	Bexon, Odsan, Ti Rocher (Cas), La Croix Maingot, Forrestier

Table 208 : Total Staff at Public Libraries, 2005

Library	Total Staff
Central Library	23
Anse-La-Raye	1
Canaries	1
Mongouge	1
Soufriere	2
Roblot	1
Choiseul	1
Laborie	1
Vieux-Fort	2
Desruisseaux	2
Micoud	2
Ti-Rocher (Micoud)	1
Dennerly	1
Marchand	1
Babonneau	1
Monchy	1
Gros Islet	1
Total	43

Source: Central Library

Table 209 : Total Books/Materials in Stock and Circulation at Hunter Francois Library 2000 to 2004

Category	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004
Materials Borrowed					
General Collection	10942	16425	7291	26574	9009
Reserve Books	4214	6234	14064	15530	7466
Past Papers	2768	1677	2751	4613	3408
Newspapers	816	532	1296	1336	1121
Periodicals	8948	5432	6231	5317	4439
Vertical Files	4314	3137	5574	4536	2907
Syllabii/Reports	1593	532	1638	1725	863
Individual Studies	3359	2365	2394	4343	2460
Audio Video Materials	63	0	0	0	0
Teaching Aids and Resources	2860	1234	1062	1315	208
User Statistics					
Registered Students	377	--	0	0	1574
Attendance	44268	42313	58848	70150	47
Books added to Stock	1385	314	1048	922	1217
Catalogued:books added to shelves	1002	697	746	211	1201
Discarded Books	789	1837	0	5	4
Missing Books	405	119	71	53	37
Reference Statistics					
General Inquiries	1441	1456	1198	1601	419
Research Inquiries	843	317	1069	1401	1122
Mediated Searches	2236	1093	2034	2685	1258
Internet Searches	739	606	964	1109	664
Photocopies	20021	56242	98465	124435	85226

Source: Hunter Francois Library

Table 210 : Total Books/Materials in Stock and Circulation at the UWI Library 2000 to 2004

Category	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004
Books in Circulation					
- General Studies	450	59	96	125	--
- Science and Technology	44	227	292	299	--
- Arts	73	2	--	--	19
- Individual Studies	21	--	--	--	--
- Teaching Aids/Materials	43	--	--	--	--
- Social Sciences		429	349	580	258
Books in Stock	941	1317	1560	1632	1709
Books Discarded	13	--	--	--	--
Reference Services					
- Reference Books	23	81	88	92	92
- Periodicals	6	26	26	26	--
- Vertical Files	1	15	55	90	--
- Search Enquiries	13 per day	--	--	--	--
Reserve (Overnight loan collection)	0	0	211	211	211
Number of Registered Students	220	201	235	263	--
Attendance (Users in the Library)	35 per day	36 per day	35 per day	35 per day	35 per day

-- Data not available

Library Services In St. Lucia

Table 211 : Government Libraries and Documentation Centers, 2004

Library/Documentation Center	Location	Total Staff
Audit Library	Audit Department, Ministry of Finance	1
Commercial Information Center	Ministry of Commerce, Investment and Consumer Affairs	2
Documentation Resource Center	Dept. of Information Services, Office of the Prime Minister	2
Early Childhood Education Unit Resource Center	Early Childhood Education Unit, Ministry of Education	0
External Affairs Library	Ministry of External Affairs, International Trade and Civil Aviation	1
Forestry Library	Forestry Division, Ministry of Agriculture	1
Government Information Service Library	Government Information Service	1
Inland Revenue Library	Inland Revenue Department	1
Law Library of the Supreme Court of St. Lucia	Supreme Court	1
Ministry of Agriculture-Main Library	Ministry of Agriculture	2
St. Lucia National Commission for UNESCO Documentation Center	St. Lucia National Commission for UNESCO - Ministry of Education	1

Table 212 : Other Specialized Information Centers/Libraries, 2004

Library/Documentation Center	Location	Total Staff
Archives	National Archives Authority of St. Lucia	8
Eastern Caribbean Court of Appeal Library	Eastern Caribbean Court of Appeal	2
Caribbean Environmental Health Library	Caribbean Environmental Health Institute	1
Folk Research Center Library	Folk Research Center	1
Hunter J. Francois Library	Sir Arthur Lewis Community College	18
IICA Library	Inter-American Institute for Co-operation in Agriculture	1
OECS Documentation and Information Center	OECS Secretariat	2
St. Lucia National Trust Library	St. Lucia National Trust	1
St. Lucia School of Music Library	St. Lucia School of Music	1
University of the West Indies Dept. of Continuing Education	UWI Dept. of Continuing Education	1

Table 213 : Recipients of Scholarships/Economic Cost Awards, 2004

Type of Scholarship	No. of New Recipients			No. of Continuing Recipients		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
SALCC-DTEMS	0	0	0	7	5	2
Economic Cost Awards	25	8	17	25	10	15
New Zealand	1	0	1	4	2	2
Island Scholarships	2	0	2	5	2	3
US Military	0	0	0	4	2	2
Canadian Commonwealth	2	0	2	2	0	2
Special Awards/Financial Assistance	1	0	1	3	2	1
Cuban-St. Lucia Bilateral	6	3	3	176	84	92
OAS	11	4	7	8	3	5
Teacher Scholars	0	0	0	1	0	1
Canadian Francophonie	0	0	0	1	0	1
United Kingdom Commonwealth	1	0	1	0	0	0
UNESCO	1	1	0	0	0	0
Malaysian Commonwealth	1	0	1	0	0	0
Zaragoza Chamber of Commerce	2	0	2	0	0	0
UN Nippon Fellowship	1	0	1	0	0	0
Venezuelan Government	1	1	0	1	1	0
CFTC Award	1	1	0	0	0	0
French Government	3	0	3	5	0	5
Total	59	18	41	242	111	131

Table 214 : Recipients of National Community Foundation Scholarships in Secondary Schools and SALCC in St. Lucia, 2004

School	No. of New Recipients			No. of Continuing Recipients		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Sir Arthur Lewis Community College	0	0	0	7	2	5
Vieux-Fort Campus B - A' Level Department	0	0	0	1	0	1
St. Mary's College	1	1	0	6	6	0
Vieux-Fort Comprehensive - Campus A	2	0	2	1	0	1
Corinth	0	0	0	3	3	0
Soufriere Comprehensive	0	0	0	3	1	2
Vieux-Fort Comprehensive - Campus B	0	0	0	7	4	3
Entrepot	0	0	0	2	2	0
Choiseul	1	1	0	5	2	3
Castries Comprehensive	4	1	3	7	1	6
St. Joseph's Convent	6	0	6	7	0	7
Clendon Mason	0	0	0	2	1	1
Micoud	0	0	0	1	0	1
Babonneau Secondary	0	0	0	1	0	1
Sir Ira Simmons	0	0	0	6	2	4
Piaye	0	0	0	3	0	3
Anse Ger Secondary	1	0	1	1	0	1
Leon Hess Comprehensive	1	0	1	1	0	1
Total	16	3	13	64	24	40

Table 215: Recipients of Cable and Wireless Scholarships from Secondary Schools and SALCC, 2004

School	Number of New Recipients			Number of Continuing Recipients		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
St. Mary's College	0	0	0	7	7	0
Castries Comprehensive Secondary	0	0	0	4	1	3
Sir Arthur Lewis Community College	2	1	1	2	0	2
St. Joseph's Convent	0	0	0	5	0	5
Vieux-Fort Comprehensive (Campus A)	0	0	0	1	0	1
Corinth Secondary	0	0	0	1	0	1
SDA Academy	1	0	1	0	0	0
Bexon Combined	0	0	0	1	1	0
Sir Ira Simmons Secondary	0	0	0	1	0	1
Total	3	1	2	22	9	13

Table 216: Total Scholarships and Economic Cost Award Recipients , 1999 to 2004

Year	Recepients		% Males
	Total	Males	
1999	137	61	45
2000	88	48	55
2001	72	34	47
2002	75	38	51
2003	131	58	44
2004	59	18	31

Table 217: Total Number of Completions from Recepients of Scholarships and Economic Cost Awards, 1997 to 2004

Year	Male	Female	Total
1997	25	48	73
1998	23	50	73
1999	20	23	43
2000	32	42	74
2001	25	33	58
2002	22	37	59
2003	26	40	66
2004	49	50	99

Table 218 : Areas of Study by Recipients of Scholarships for Undergraduate, Graduate and Post Graduate Programmes, 2004

Level of Study	Area of Study	Total	Male	Female
Diploma	Farm Management	1	1	0
	Tourism Management	2	0	2
Undergraduate	Total	3	1	2
	Management Information Systems	1	1	0
	Computer Science	1	1	0
	Social Work	1	0	1
	Clinical Laboratory	1	0	1
	Forestry	1	0	1
	Agronomy	2	1	1
	Mechanics	1	1	0
	Automation Engineering	1	1	0
	Accounting	1	0	1
	French	3	0	3
	Accounting, Financial Management and Business Studies	1	0	1
	Applied Sciences - Engineering	1	1	0
	Total Undergraduates	15	6	9
Graduate	Ocean Affairs - Law of the Seas	1	0	1
	Development Studies	1	0	1
	Biology	1	0	1
	MBA Political Management	1	0	1
	MBA Finance	1	0	1
	Educational Psychology	1	0	1
	Labour & Industrial Relations	1	0	1
	International Trade Policy	2	1	1
	Agriculture	1	1	0
	Educational Policy & Management	1	1	0
	Mathematic & Scientific Modelling	1	0	1
	Environmental Science	1	0	1
	Management	1	1	0
	Curriculum Development	1	0	1
	Total Graduates	15	4	10
Post Graduate	Literacy Education	1	0	1
	Total Post Graduate	1	0	1

Table 219: Total Number of Completions from Recipients of Scholarships and Economic Cost Awards, by Area of Study in 2004

Level	Area of Study	Number of Completions	
		Males	Females
Certificate	Legal Education	1	3
Undergraduate Degree	Human Medicine	7	5
	Veterinary Medicine	0	1
	Architecture	6	2
	Accounting and Finance	1	0
	Telecommunications	6	0
	Bio-Chemistry	0	0
	Psychology	0	4
	Physical Education	0	0
	Civil Engineering	3	1
	Forestry Engineering	2	1
	Pharmacy	0	1
	Agronomy	2	1
	Information Technology	1	0
	Economy, Accounting and Finance	1	2
	Computing	1	1
	Dentistry	1	0
	Mechanical Engineering	5	0
	Accounting	0	3
	Economics and Management	0	1
	Economics	1	4
	Management Studies	0	3
	Microbiology	0	1
	Medicine and Surgery	0	4
	Medicine	1	0
	Civil Engineering	2	0
	Electrical & Computer Engineering	1	0
	Computing and Mathematics	1	0
	Mathematics and Economics	0	1
	Computer Science and Mathematics	3	3
	Computer Science and Management	0	1
	Speech, Language Pathology & Audiology	1	0
	Tourism Management	0	1
	Mathematics & Computer Engineering	1	0
	Resource Based Tourism	0	1
	Social Work	0	2
	Law	0	1
Graduate Degree	Planning	0	1
	Education	0	2
Total Completions		48	51

Youth and Sports In St. Lucia

**Table 220 : Registered Youth Groups (Clubs/Organisations)
by District, 2002**

Castries	Membership
Bexon Oval Sports Stars	21
United Leaders of Tomorrow	50
Athletics United Sports Stars	38
Riverside Domino Club	74
St. Lucia Wushu Taijiquan Federation	14
The Fun and Fellowship Club	11
Exodus Sports Club	32
Skate Town Community Sports and Cultural Club	24
Youth Network for Christ	15
St. Lucia Rugby Football Union	30
Ministry of Agriculture, Sports, Education, Social and Cultural Club	150
Leo Club of Castries	14
Girl Guides' Association	1500
Temptations	16
St. Lucia Personal Watercraft Racing Club	11
St. Lucia Turf and Jockey Club	30
Big Players Football Club	60
Banaes Rebels Sports Club	24
East Castries Youth Foundation	52
St. Lucia Youth Talent on Parade	137
Castries Soft-Ball Cricket Committee	25
Delta Force 4-H Club	40
Visionaries Club	19
Sarrot Youth, Sports and Cultural Club	36
Pavee Youth Council	19
St. Lucia Mission of Seventh Day Adventist, Youth	1000
Total	3442

Gros Islet	Membership
Monier Sports and Cultural Club	26
Northern United All Stars	52
Desrameaux Sports and Cultural Club	56
Shirley Boys' Club	22
Orion Sports and Cultural Club	40
Total	196

Micoud	Membership
Ti Rocher Rio	10
Ti-Rocher Youth Movement	16
Dugard Ghetto Rebels	18
Total	44

Note: There are over 200 youth groups in St. Lucia. However only 56 registered with the department's new registration drive for that year. See table 221 for 2003 data.

Table 220 continues on the next page

Youth and Sports In St. Lucia

Table 220 : Registered Youth Groups (Clubs/Organisations) by District, 2002 (continued)

Soufriere	Membership
Baron's Drive Youth Organization	9
Mon Repos	Membership
Patience Youth Organization	65
Vieux-Fort	Membership
Grace Catholic Youth Organization	19
Green Lake Basketball	30
Hustlers United Youth Development Organization	56
Total	105
Anse-La-Raye	Membership
Millet Karate School	25
Hide Away Sports Club	27
Uprising Fitness Club	12
Millet Youth Club	26
Young Stars, Education and Cultural Organization	65
All Stars Sports and Cultural Club	46
Foundation Sports and Cultural Club	50
Leo Club of Anse La Raye	13
Total	264
Canaries	Membership
Starz 2001 and Beyond	9
Mountain Stars	46
Chronic United Youth and Sports Club	33
Roadblock Youth and Sports Club	70
Juventus	53
Total	211
Dennery	Membership
Rovers United Sports Club	65
Dennery Youth Community Organization	40
Drug Free Advisors	25
Wisdom 18 Plus	57
Total	187
National Total	4523

Note: There are over 200 youth groups in St. Lucia. However, only 56 registered with the new registration drive for that year. See table 221 for 2003 data.

Youth and Sports In St. Lucia

Table 221 : Registered Youth Groups (Clubs/Organisations) by District, 2003

District	Club/Organisation
Castries	Girl Guide Association of St. Lucia
	Pioneers Football Club
	Riverside Domino Club
	Crystal Heights
	Caribbean Youth Environmental Network
	Marchand Youth Team
Soufriere	Black Ambassadors Social and Community Organisation
Dennerly	Dennerly Community Youth Organisation
	Stars of Tomorrow Cultural and Sports Club
Canaries	Canaries Community Club
Gros Islet	St. Lucia National Olympic Karate Federation
	Cable and Wireless Sports and Social Club
	Digicel Sports and Social Club
St. Lucia	Pentecostal Assemblies of the West Indies
	Evangelical Youth Association
	St. Lucia Racing Association

Note: The total number of Youth Groups/Clubs has reduced significantly for 2003 because many clubs since 2002 have had problems with their executive. The department of Youth and Sports requests that clubs submit on an annual basis the structure of their club. Most clubs are unable to do so. Hence they do not feature on the list of Registered clubs/organisations. Data on club membership was not available at the time of compilation.

Table 222 : Youth Groups (Clubs/Organisations) which have Applied for Registration in 2005

Castries	Membership
Black Dragon Karate International	300
Caribbean Youth Environmental Network - St.Lucia Branch	25
Castries Tape Ball Cricket League	na
Ciceron Drug Free Club	76
Crystal Heights	18
Faux-au-Chaux Sports Club	31
F C Pioneers Football club	na
Girl Guides Association of Saint Lucia	2800
Lancers Sports and Cultural Club	na
Le Club Volleyball	50
Mavericks Darts Promotions	7
National Youth Corps	43
Phone Card Collectors Club of St.Lucia	25
Pierre Resource Institute for Drug Education	37
Riverside Sports Club	25
Shamrock Sports Club	140
South Castries Youth & Sports Council	na
St.Lucia Amateur Bodybuilding Association	30
St.Lucia Amateur Boxing Association	15
St.Lucia Athletics Association	na
St.Lucia Bushido Shotokan Karate Do Academy	160
St.Lucia Cadet Corps	150
St.Lucia Cycling Association	27
St.Lucia Duke of Edinburgh's Award Scheme	170
St.Lucia Football Association	18
St.Lucia Junior Tennis Club	41
St.Lucia Life Saving Association	107
St.Lucia Martial Arts Commission	na
St.Lucia Mission of SDA Youth	7000
St.Lucia Moto X Club	26
St.Lucia National Cricket Association	na
St.Lucia National Cricket Umpire Association	na
St.Lucia National Darts Association	110
St.Lucia National Dominoes Association	346
St.Lucia Rugby Football Union	125
St.Lucia Taekwondo Federation	65
St.Lucia Volleyball Association	6
Visionaires Club	28
Xavier's Martial Arts Academy	25
Marchand Youth Team	60
Banan Youth Group	26
Sarrot Youth, Sports and Cultural Club	49
Babonneau United Taewondo Club	na
Coolie Town Sports & Cultural Club	38
Marigot Youth, Sports, Education and Cultural Organisation	na
Roseau Drug Free Club	25
Roseau Valley Juniors	na
Roseau Valley Youth and Sports Council	na
Total Membership	12224

Table 222 continues on the next page

na - not available

Table 222 : Youth Groups (Clubs/Organisations) which have Applied for Registration in 2005 (cont'd)

Gros Islet	Membership
Be -A- Team Youth & Sports Club	21
Cable and Wireless Sports and Social Club	108
Cue 8 Players	5
Digicel Sports and Social Club	62
Freedom Brother's Sports & Cultural Club	25
Glad Tidings Pentecostal Youth Ministries	27
Gros Islet Youth Month Committee	na
Grow Well	na
Japan Karate Organisation of Rodney Bay	60
Nazarene Youth International	71
Northern United All Stars	30
Orion United Club	49
St.Lucia Golf Association	40
St.Lucia Racing Association	60
St.Lucia National Olympic Karate Federation	70
St.Lucia Shokotan Karate Assouation	110
St.Lucia Budo-Ki-Shotokan Karate-Do International	23
Riviere Mitant Drug Free Dragons	29
ZanshinYouth Organisation	na
Total Membership	790

Vieux-Fort	Membership
Belle Vue Development Organisation	70
Cantonement Sports Club	na
Evangelical Youth Association (St.Lucia)	13
Vieux-Fort North Youth &Sports Council	9
Vieux-Fort Softball Cricket Club	4
Inspirers	na
Total Membership	96

Laborie	Membership
Country Strikers Youth & Sports Club	56

Soufriere	Membership
River Roots United Sports, Cultural and Youth Organisation	43
Soufriere Youth and Sports Council	12
Zenon Youth Organisation	32
Soufriere Youth Organisation	45
Challengers Sports & Cultural Club	41
Black Ambassadors Social & Community Organisation	58
Total Membership	231

Table 222 continues on the next page

**Table 222 : Youth Groups (Clubs/Organisations) which have
Applied For Registration in 2005 (cont'd)**

Dennery	Membership
18 Plus Sports Club	na
Hill Top Ballers Sports Club	39
White House Crew Sports Club	29
Richfond Youth Organisation	40
Stars of Tommorrow Cultural & Sports Club	25
Dennery Community Youth Organisation	80
Mabouya Valley Envriental Club	12
Monarch Sports Club	70
Oleon United Sports Club	55
Belmont Development Cultural & Sporting Club	32
Puma Strikers	24
Total Membership	406

Micoud	Membership
Micoud Working Committee	6
Ti Rocher Community Implementation and Advisory Committee	15
Avengers Youth and Sports Club	39
Total Membership	60

Canaries	Membership
Canaries Community Club	

Anse-La-Raye	Membership
Foundations Sports & Cultural Club	na
Dominators Youth & Sports Club	42
Total Membership	42

Total Membership Nationwide	13905
------------------------------------	--------------

Youth and Sports In St. Lucia

**Table 223 : Percentage Participation in Registered Youth Groups (Clubs/Organisations)
by District, 2002 and 2005**

Community	2002				2005			
	Number of groups	Total Members	Population 10 - 34 yrs	% Participation	Number of groups	Total Members	Population 10 - 34 yrs	% Participation
Castries	26	3442	30654	11.2	48	12224	31473	38.8
Gros Islet	5	196	9391	2.1	19	790	9547	8.3
Micoud	4	109	7622	1.4	3	60	8104	0.7
Dennerly	4	187	5993	3.1	11	406	6332	6.4
Vieux-Fort	3	105	6809	1.5	6	96	7467	1.3
Soufriere	1	9	3442	0.3	6	231	3572	6.5
Anse La Raye	8	264	2812	9.4	2	42	2947	1.4
Canaries	5	211	780	27.1	1	na	832	na
Laborie	0	0	3443	0.0	1	56	3603	1.6
Choiseul	0	0	2645	0.0	0	0	2790	0.0
Total	56	4523	73591	6.1	97	13905	76667	18.1

Note: Youth in St. Lucia is considered to be within the age group 10 - 35 yrs. Total members for 2003 was not available at the time this document was prepared.

**Table 224 : Winners of Local Primary School Sports Competitions,
1997/98 to 2004/05**

Sport	1997/98	1998/99	1999/00	2000/01	2001/02	2002/03	2003/04	2004/05
Football	Aux Lyons	Aux Lyons	Methodist	Anse-La-Rayé	--	District 8	na	na
Track and Field	District 7	District 7	District 7	District 7	District 7	Postponed due to rain	District 6	na
Netball (Under 13)	--	--	--	Methodist	Canaries Primary	--	Bocage Combined	na
Netball (Under 16)	--	--	--	Canaries	Anse-La-Rayé Primary	--	na	na

-- Data is unavailable

na - match did not take place

Youth and Sports In St. Lucia

Table 225 : 2005 Schedule of Sports Events

Date	Event
February 13	Under 20 Secondary Schools Male and Female Volley ball
February 16	Under 19 Secondary Schools Cricket Tournament
February 20	National Sports Awards Ceremony
March 04	Meeting of District Education Officers
March 06	Hess Secondary School - Relays
March 07	Secondary Schools Road Race
	Secondary Schools Cycling Race - Road and Mountain Bikes
March 08	Registration deadline for InterSchools Athletic Championship
March 13	National Secondary Schools Cheerleading Championship
March 22, 24, 26	Inter Schools Track and Field Championship
March 30	District Athletics Meet
April 1	Primary Schools Open Swimming Championship
April 1 - 30	National Youth Month
April	District III Athletics Meet
April 16	National Students Conference
April 23	Secondary Schools Singles Table Tennis Championship
April 30	National Youth Awards Month
May 1, 2	ODI West Indies VS England
May 06	Review Meeting InterSchools Athletics Championship
May	Under 16 Secondary Schools Male and Female Volleyball Tournament
May 09	Under 15 Secondary Schools Cricket Tournament
May 12	National Sports Administrators Workshop
May 14	Inter-Primary Schools Netball Championship
May 26	Secondary Schools Women's Football Coaching Pgn.
May 29	Southern Club Administration Course
June 12	Northern Club Administration Course
June 24	District II Athletics Meet
July 1	Secondary Schools Open Swimming Championship
July 7	Inter-District Primary Schools Sports Meet
August	Windward Island Secondary Schools Championship
August 10 - 14	National Under 13 Cricket Coaching Programme
August 10 - 14	National Under 13 Football Coaching Programme
September 23	Meeting of Physical Education Teachers
October 13	Launching of Secondary School Sports 2004/05
October 15	Southern Table Tennis Training Programme
October 22	Official Launching of Basketball, Netball and Football
October 28	Intra Primary Schools Under 16 Football Tournaments
October 29	Northern Table Tennis Training Programme begins
November 20	Table Tennis Championship - South
November 27	Table Tennis Championship - North
December 10	National Table Tennis Championship Finals

Youth and Sports In St. Lucia

Table 226 : Top Three Winners of Local Inter School Swimming Competition, 2001/02 to 2004/05

Year	1st Place	2nd Place	3rd Place
2001/02	Bonne Terre Private Primary	St. Mary's College	Camille Henry Memorial Primary
2002/03	Bonne Terre Private Primary	Gros Islet Primary	Tapion Private
2003/04	Bonne Terre Private Primary	na	na
2004/05	na	na	na

na - competition did not take place

Table 227 : Ranking of Schools for Inter Secondary School Track and Field Competition, 2004/05

Female - Overall	Points	Male - Overall	Points
Vieux-Fort Comprehensive	261	Vieux-Fort Comprehensive	256
Leon Hess Comprehensive	137	St. Mary's College	243
St. Joseph's Convent	136	Leon Hess Comprehensive	118
Soufriere Comprehensive	84	Soufriere Comprehensive	110
Vide Boutielle Secondary	82	Micoud Secondary	97
Micoud Secondary	73	Babonneau Secondary	86
Piaye Secondary	69	Clendon Mason Secondary	81
Corinth Secondary	49	Castries Comprehensive	70
Clendon Mason Secondary	49	Entrepot Secondary	62
Castries Comprehensive	46	Piaye Secondary	57
Sir Ira Simmons Secondary	45	Anse Ger Secondary	53
Ciceron Secondary	41	Corinth Secondary	48
George Charles Secondary	39	Ciceron Secondary	23
Anse Ger Secondary	34	Grande Riviere Senior Primary	21
Entrepot Secondary	33	Sir Ira Simmons Secondary	16
SDA	18	Vide Boutielle Secondary	14
Choiseul Secondary	15	Vieux-Fort Technical Inst.	11
Bocage Secondary	15	Bocage Secondary	8
Babonneau Secondary	14	George Charles Secondary	6
Grande Riviere Senior Primary	10	Choiseul Secondary	6
CARE	7	Rockhall Senior Primary	2
Vieux-Fort Technical Inst.	4		

Youth and Sports In St. Lucia

**Table 228 : Winners of Local Secondary School Sports Competitions,
1999/00 to 2004/05**

Sport	1999/00	2000/01	2001/02	2002/03	2003/04	2004/05
Football - Under 16	Leon Hess Comprehensive	Micoud Secondary	Piaye Secondary	St. Mary's College	Entrepot Secondary	St. Mary's College
Football - Under 19	Vieux-Fort Comprehensive	Vieux-Fort Comprehensive	Clendon Mason	Clendon Mason Memorial	Micoud Secondary	Soufriere Comprehensive
Basketball - Under 16	St. Mary's College	St. Mary's College	Soufriere Comprehensive	Corinth Secondary	Corinth Secondary	Leon Hess Comprehensive
Basketball - Under 19	SALCC	Entrepot Secondary	St. Mary's College	Leon Hess Comprehensive	St. Mary's College	Vieux-Fort Comprehensive
Netball - Under 16	Leon Hess Comprehensive	Sir Ira Simmons and St. Joseph's Convent	Sir Ira Simmons	Leon Hess Comprehensive	Babonneau Secondary	Soufriere Comprehensive
Netball - Under 19	Soufriere Comprehensive	Sir Ira Simmons	Sir Ira Simmons	Sir Ira Simmons Secondary	St. Joseph's Convent	St. Joseph's Convent
Cricket - Under 16	--	St. Mary's College	Grande Riviere Sen. Primary	Not Completed	Vieux-Fort Comprehensive	Piaye Secondary
Cricket - Under 19	St. Mary's College	Vide Bouteille Secondary	Soufriere Comprehensive	Not Completed	Corinth Secondary	Micoud Secondary
Track and Field - Under 19	Vieux-Fort Comprehensive	Leon Hess - Females Entrepot Secondary - Males	Vieux-Fort Comprehensive	Vieux-Fort Comprehensive	Vieux-Fort Comprehensive	Vieux-Fort Comprehensive
Volleyball - Under 16 Male	--	--	Leon Hess Comprehensive	None	St. Mary's College	Vide Bouteille Secondary
Volleyball-Under 16 Female	--	--	Leon Hess Comprehensive	Leon Hess Comprehensive	Micoud Secondary	Micoud Secondary
Volleyball-Under 20 Female	--	--	Leon Hess Comprehensive	Leon Hess Comprehensive	Micoud Secondary	Micoud Secondary
Volleyball - Under 20 Male	--	--	St. Mary's College	Vieux-Fort Comprehensive	Vide Bouteille Secondary	Vide Bouteille Secondary
Table Tennis Females					Leon Hess Comprehensive	na
Table Tennis Males					St. Mary's College	na

Source: Youth and Sports Department

-- Data not available

na - competition not held

**Table 229 : Winners of Windward Islands Secondary School games,
1996 to 2004**

Year	Winners		
	1st Place	2nd Place	3rd Place
1996	Grenada	St. Lucia	Dominica
1997	Grenada	St. Lucia	Dominica
1998	Dominica	Grenada	St. Lucia
1999	Dominica	Grenada	St. Lucia
2000	Grenada	Dominica	St. Lucia
2001	St. Lucia and Grenada	None	Dominica
2002	Dominica	St. Lucia	Grenada
2003	St. Lucia	Grenada	Dominica
2004	St. Lucia	Grenada	St. Vincent
2005	St.Vincent/Grenada	--	St.Lucia/Dominica

**Table 230 : Winners of Windward Islands Under 15 Cricket Competition,
1996/97 to 2003/04**

Year	Winners		
	1st Place	2nd Place	3rd Place
1996	St. Vincent	Grenada	St. Lucia
1997	St. Lucia	St. Vincent	Grenada
1998	St. Vincent	St. Lucia	Dominica
1999	St. Vincent	St. Lucia	Dominica
2000	St. Vincent	St. Lucia	--
2001	Entire tournament was rained out		
2002-2003	St. Vincent	Grenada	Dominica
2003-2004	St. Vincent	St. Lucia	Dominica

**Table 231 : Winners of Windward Islands Under 19 Cricket Competition,
2002/03 and 2003/04**

Year	Winners		
	1st Place	2nd Place	3rd Place
2002-2003	Dominica	St. Vincent	Grenada
2003-2004	St. Vincent	Grenada	Dominica

Source: Youth and Sports Department

Projection of Population In St. Lucia

Table 232 : Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, 1995 to 2009

Age-Group	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
0-2	na	na	na	na	na	na	na	na	7629	7361	7398	7640	7933	8255	8560

Pre-School Age-Group, 3 and 4

3	3279	3390	3510	3606	3593	3584	2982	2825	2878	2718	2557	2452	2482	2526	2614
4	3216	3290	3390	3490	3553	3546	3105	2974	3011	2862	2706	2569	2485	2499	2546
Total 3 and 4	6495	6680	6900	7096	7146	7130	6087	5799	5889	5580	5263	5021	4967	5025	5160

Primary School Age-Group, 5 to 11

5	3188	3230	3303	3391	3469	3501	3194	3098	3123	2999	2842	2690	2575	2524	2520
6	3191	3197	3244	3314	3391	3449	3283	3187	3228	3115	2968	2820	2679	2585	2536
7	3217	3185	3205	3258	3327	3392	3327	3282	3309	3235	3095	2947	2805	2672	2583
8	3262	3201	3179	3213	3272	3338	3366	3329	3374	3322	3223	3078	2924	2790	2661
9	3315	3246	3185	3173	3221	3286	3381	3374	3435	3389	3321	3219	3065	2913	2777
10	3381	3306	3229	3173	3167	3230	3372	3373	3476	3441	3381	3326	3215	3056	2905
11	3464	3374	3296	3214	3155	3161	3357	3366	3492	3484	3435	3390	4334	3220	3050
Total 5 to 11	23018	22739	22641	22736	23002	23357	23280	23009	23437	22985	22265	21470	21597	19760	19032

Secondary and Senior Primary School Age-Group, 12 to 16

12	3505	3457	3366	3287	3197	3139	3337	3351	3513	3499	3474	3435	3397	3338	3214
13	3472	3498	3450	3358	3277	3182	3334	3333	3531	3516	3492	3469	3435	3403	3338
14	3394	3465	3490	3441	3350	3268	3331	3358	3532	3532	3512	3489	3467	3435	3401
15	3324	3387	3458	3482	3434	3343	3315	3326	3532	3533	3529	3504	3485	3466	3435
16	3245	3315	3380	3450	3474	3427	3314	3311	3527	3530	3527	3524	3503	3485	3466
Total 12 to 16	16940	17122	17144	17018	16732	16359	16631	16679	17635	17610	17534	17421	17287	17127	16854

Tertiary Education Age-Group, 17 to 20

17	3176	3237	3308	3371	3443	3467	3254	3308	3485	3521	3530	3524	3522	3503	3484
18	3124	3167	3229	3299	3364	3436	3147	3244	3398	3473	3524	3524	3520	3522	3503
19	3067	3116	3159	3221	3292	3357	2981	3132	3279	3382	3483	3515	3522	3519	3522
20	3039	3078	3107	3151	3213	3283	2822	2970	3155	3262	3395	3460	3513	3522	3517
Total 17 to 20	12406	12598	12803	13042	13312	13543	12204	12654	13317	13638	13932	14023	14077	14066	14026

Total School Going Population

Total 3 to 20	58859	59139	59488	59892	60192	60389	58202	58141	60278	59813	58994	57935	57928	55978	55072
----------------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------

Total Population of St. Lucia

Total All Ages	145437	147047	149621	152432	154812	157181	151143	151926	160656	161892	163307	164872	166682	168622	170293
-----------------------	---------------	---------------	---------------	---------------	---------------	---------------	---------------	---------------	---------------	---------------	---------------	---------------	---------------	---------------	---------------

School Going Population as a Percentage of Total Population

%	40	40	40	39	39	38	39	38	38	37	36	35	35	33	32
----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

The data for the years 1995 to 2000 are based on the projections of the 1991 census results. The data for 2001 are taken from the results of the 2001 census. Whilst the data for the years 2002 to 2009 are projections based on the results of the 2001 census. Source: Department of Statistics, St. Lucia.

Projection of Population In St. Lucia

Table 233 : Projection of School Going Male Population by Specific Age-Groups, 1995 to 2009

Age-Group	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
0-2	na	na	na	na	na	na	na	na	3736	3621	3678	3872	4089	4335	4520

Pre-School Age-Group, 3 and 4

3	1640	1710	1786	1845	1836	1829	1492	1401	1433	1341	1253	1201	1233	1275	1340
4	1597	1647	1711	1774	1813	1809	1564	1485	1504	1422	1335	1261	1222	1241	1288
Total 3 and 4	3237	3357	3497	3619	3649	3638	3056	2886	2937	2763	2588	2462	2455	2516	2628

Primary School Age-Group, 5 to 11

5	1576	1606	1655	1712	1762	1782	1612	1556	1564	1492	1411	1325	1264	1243	1255
6	1574	1582	1615	1662	1713	1750	1661	1606	1622	1556	1479	1397	1319	1269	1255
7	1585	1571	1587	1624	1670	1714	1682	1662	1666	1621	1548	1467	1387	1313	1270
8	1609	1576	1568	1593	1633	1677	1700	1685	1704	1668	1620	1537	1454	1376	1308
9	1639	1600	1567	1564	1598	1642	1705	1702	1733	1705	1673	1615	1529	1443	1370
10	1676	1634	1590	1558	1561	1604	1693	1702	1753	1733	1706	1676	1614	1521	1442
11	1722	1672	1628	1581	1550	1558	1679	1693	1761	1750	1732	1714	1681	1613	1521
Total 5 to 11	11381	11241	11210	11294	11487	11727	11732	11606	11803	11525	11169	10731	10248	9778	9421

Secondary/Senior Primary School Age-Group, 12 to 16

12	1749	1718	1667	1623	1572	1541	1662	1675	1768	1761	1752	1734	1718	1683	1613
13	1737	1745	1714	1663	1617	1563	1652	1661	1769	1768	1761	1749	1733	1719	1683
14	1701	1733	1740	1709	1658	1612	1644	1650	1756	1769	1767	1757	1748	1733	1719
15	1670	1697	1729	1736	1705	1654	1630	1643	1745	1755	1768	1760	1757	1748	1733
16	1636	1665	1693	1724	1731	1701	1618	1629	1731	1744	1753	1764	1759	1757	1747
Total 12 to 16	8493	8558	8543	8455	8283	8071	8206	8258	8769	8797	8801	8764	8715	8640	8495

Tertiary Education Age-Group, 17 to 20

17	1602	1631	1661	1688	1720	1727	1585	1615	1704	1730	1743	1752	1763	1759	1756
18	1570	1596	1626	1656	1684	1716	1532	1579	1661	1703	1729	1741	1750	1763	1759
19	1521	1565	1592	1622	1652	1680	1613	1546	1606	1660	1702	1724	1739	1749	1763
20	1508	1536	1560	1587	1617	1647	1597	1454	1549	1606	1659	1693	1723	1741	1747
Total 17 to 20	6201	6328	6439	6553	6673	6770	6327	6194	6520	6699	6833	6910	6975	7012	7025

Total School Going Male Population in Age-Group 3 to 20

Total 3 - 20	29312	29484	29689	29921	30092	30206	29321	28944	30029	29784	29391	28867	28393	27946	27569
---------------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------

Total Male Population in St. Lucia

Total All Ages	70725	71755	73094	74195	75387	76560	74027	74359	78620	79199	79898	80718	81650	82681	83656
-----------------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------

Percentage of School Going Male Population in Relation to Total Male Population in St. Lucia

%	41	41	41	40	40	39	40	39	38	38	37	36	35	34	33
----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

The data for the years 1995 to 2000 are based on the projections of the 1991 census results. The data for 2001 are taken from the results of the 2001 census. Whilst the data for the years 2002 to 2009 are projections based on the results of the 2001 census. Source: Department of Statistics, St. Lucia.

Projection of Population In St. Lucia

Table 234 : Projection of School Going Female Population by Specific Age-Groups, 1995 to 2009

Age- Group	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
0-2	na	na	na	na	na	na	na	na	3893	3740	3720	3768	3844	3930	4040

Pre-School Age-Group, 3 and 4

3	1639	1680	1724	1761	1757	1755	1490	1424	1445	1377	1304	1251	1249	1251	1274
4	1619	1643	1679	1716	1740	1737	1541	1489	1507	1440	1371	1308	1263	1258	1258
Total 3 and 4	3258	3323	3403	3477	3497	3492	3031	2913	2952	2817	2675	2559	2512	2509	2532

Primary School Age-Group, 5 to 11

5	1612	1624	1648	1679	1707	1719	1582	1542	1559	1507	1431	1365	1311	1281	1265
6	1617	1615	1629	1652	1678	1699	1622	1581	1606	1559	1489	1423	1360	1316	1281
7	1632	1614	1618	1634	1657	1678	1645	1620	1643	1614	1547	1480	1418	1359	1313
8	1653	1625	1611	1620	1639	1661	1666	1644	1670	1654	1603	1541	1470	1414	1353
9	1676	1646	1618	1609	1623	1644	1676	1672	1702	1684	1648	1604	1536	1470	1407
10	1705	1672	1639	1615	1606	1626	1679	1671	1723	1708	1675	1650	1601	1535	1463
11	1742	1702	1668	1633	1605	1603	1678	1673	1731	1734	1703	1676	2653	1607	1529
Total 5 to 11	11637	11498	11431	11442	11515	11630	11548	11403	11634	11460	11096	10739	11349	9982	9611

Secondary/Senior Primary School Age-Group, 12 to 16

12	1756	1739	1699	1664	1625	1598	1675	1676	1745	1738	1722	1701	1679	1655	1601
13	1735	1753	1736	1695	1660	1619	1682	1672	1762	1748	1731	1720	1702	1684	1655
14	1693	1732	1750	1732	1692	1656	1687	1708	1776	1763	1745	1732	1719	1702	1682
15	1654	1690	1729	1746	1729	1689	1685	1683	1787	1778	1761	1744	1728	1718	1702
16	1609	1650	1687	1726	1743	1726	1696	1682	1796	1786	1774	1760	1744	1728	1719
Total 12 to 16	8447	8564	8601	8563	8449	8288	8425	8421	8866	8813	8733	8657	8572	8487	8359

Tertiary Education Age-Group, 17 to 20

17	1574	1606	1647	1683	1723	1740	1669	1693	1781	1791	1787	1772	1759	1744	1728
18	1554	1571	1603	1643	1680	1720	1615	1665	1737	1770	1795	1783	1770	1759	1744
19	1546	1551	1567	1599	1640	1677	1669	1586	1673	1722	1781	1791	1783	1770	1759
20	1531	1542	1547	1564	1596	1636	1669	1516	1606	1656	1736	1767	1790	1781	1770
Total 17 to 20	6205	6270	6364	6489	6639	6773	6622	6460	6797	6939	7099	7113	7102	7054	7001

Total School Going Female Population

Total 3 to 20	29547	29655	29799	29971	30100	30183	29626	29197	30249	30029	29603	29068	29535	28032	27503
----------------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------

Total Female Population in St. Lucia

Total All Ages	74712	75292	76527	78237	79425	80601	77277	77567	82036	82693	83409	84154	85032	85941	86637
-----------------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------

School Going Female Population as a Percentage of Total Female Population

%	40	39	39	38	38	37	38	38	37	36	35	35	35	33	32
----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

The data for the years 1995 to 2000 are based on the projections of the 1991 census results. The data for 2001 are taken from the results of the 2001 census. Whilst the data for the years 2002 to 2009 are projections based on the results of the 2001 census. Source: Department of Statistics, St. Lucia.

Projection of Population In St. Lucia

Table 235 : Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Anse-La-Rayé, 2001 to 2009

Age- Group	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
0-2	na	na	396	386	376	369	358	351	351

Pre-School Age-Group, 3 and 4

3	138	138	137	136	131	129	126	123	120
4	140	138	141	137	136	132	129	126	122
Total 3 and 4	278	276	278	273	267	261	255	249	242

Primary School Age-Group, 5 to 11

5	139	140	140	141	137	135	132	129	126
6	141	139	142	140	140	136	135	132	129
7	138	141	142	142	140	139	136	135	132
8	140	138	142	142	142	141	138	136	135
9	137	140	141	142	142	143	141	138	136
10	138	137	141	141	142	143	143	141	138
11	137	138	139	141	141	141	143	143	141
Total 5 to 11	970	973	987	989	984	978	968	954	937

Secondary School Age-Group, 12 to 16

12	136	137	139	139	141	142	142	143	143
13	136	136	140	139	139	141	142	142	143
14	136	136	139	140	139	138	141	142	142
15	132	135	137	139	140	139	138	141	142
16	131	132	137	137	139	139	139	138	141
Total 12 to 16	671	676	692	694	698	699	702	706	711

Tertiary Education Age-Group, 17 to 20

17	128	131	138	137	137	139	139	139	138
18	126	128	132	138	137	137	139	139	139
19	118	126	128	132	138	135	137	139	139
20	111	118	120	128	132	136	135	137	139
Total 17 to 20	483	503	518	535	544	547	550	554	555

Total School Going Population

Total 3 to 20	2402	2428	2475	2491	2493	2485	2475	2463	2445
----------------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

Total Population of Anse-La-Rayé

Total All Ages	5946	6011	6216	6290	6365	6402	6514	6588	6663
-----------------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

School Going Population as a Percentage of Total

%	40	40	40	40	39	39	38	37	37
----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

The data for 2001 are taken from the results of the 2001 census. Whilst the data for the years 2002 to 2009 are projections based on the results of the 2001 census.

Source: Government Statistics Department

Projection of Population In St. Lucia

Table 236 : Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Canaries, 2001 to 2009

Age- Group	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
0-2	na	na	100	99	103	105	109	113	118

Pre-School Age-Group, 3 and 4

3	34	35	34	35	32	33	33	35	35
4	37	34	36	34	35	34	34	33	35
Total 3 and 4	71	69	70	69	67	67	67	68	70

Primary School Age-Group, 5 to 11

5	38	37	36	36	35	33	34	34	33
6	42	38	39	36	35	34	33	34	34
7	40	41	38	39	36	34	35	33	34
8	42	40	40	38	39	35	33	35	33
9	43	41	43	40	38	38	35	33	35
10	42	43	43	43	41	39	38	35	33
11	42	42	42	43	42	41	39	38	35
Total 5 to 11	289	282	281	275	266	254	247	242	237

Secondary School Age-Group, 12 to 16

12	42	42	45	42	43	42	42	39	38
13	42	42	44	45	42	43	41	42	39
14	39	42	42	44	45	42	43	41	42
15	38	39	41	42	44	45	42	43	41
16	35	38	41	41	42	44	45	42	43
Total 12 to 16	196	203	213	214	216	216	213	207	203

Tertiary Education Age-Group, 17 to 20

17	35	35	38	41	41	42	44	45	42
18	34	35	38	38	41	41	42	44	45
19	29	34	33	38	38	41	41	42	44
20	29	29	33	33	38	38	41	41	42
Total 17 to 20	127	133	142	150	158	162	168	172	173

Total School Going Population

Total 3 to 20	683	687	706	708	707	699	695	689	683
----------------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------

Total Population of Canaries

Total All Ages	1736	1738	1799	1815	1835	1857	1882	1910	1761
-----------------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

School Going Population as a Percentage of Total

%	39	40	39	39	39	38	37	36	39
----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

The data for 2001 are taken from the results of the 2001 census. Whilst the data for the years 2002 to 2009 are projections based on the results of the 2001 census.

Source: Government Statistics Department

Projection of Population In St. Lucia

Table 237 : Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Castries, 2001 to 2009

Age- Group	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
0-2	na	na	3135	3011	2984	3031	3100	3192	3264

Pre-School Age-Group, 3 and 4

3	1186	1136	1176	1115	1051	1006	1006	1014	1026
4	1223	1180	1227	1168	1111	1055	1019	1015	1018
Total 3 and 4	2409	2316	2403	2283	2162	2061	2025	2029	2044

Primary School Age-Group, 5 to 11

5	1249	1219	1265	1220	1162	1105	1056	1032	1020
6	1277	1246	1302	1260	1210	1155	1101	1059	1036
7	1284	1276	1325	1301	1254	1205	1149	1097	1059
8	1292	1286	1346	1328	1301	1249	1196	1141	1095
9	1297	1292	1362	1348	1331	1299	1243	1189	1139
10	1290	1296	1372	1362	1349	1333	1299	1238	1188
11	1281	1290	1372	1369	1362	1354	1336	1297	1238
Total 5 to 11	8970	8905	9344	9188	8969	8700	8380	8053	7775

Secondary School Age-Group, 12 to 16

12	1274	1280	1373	1372	1371	1360	1355	1339	1298
13	1273	1273	1378	1373	1372	1370	1360	1357	1339
14	1279	1272	1382	1378	1373	1370	1369	1360	1357
15	1279	1279	1380	1381	1376	1372	1370	1369	1360
16	1182	1278	1380	1380	1379	1377	1372	1370	1368
Total 12 to 16	6287	6382	6893	6884	6871	6849	6826	6795	6722

Tertiary Education Age-Group, 17 to 20

17	1269	1281	1369	1379	1379	1378	1375	1372	1369
18	1241	1268	1348	1368	1378	1377	1376	1375	1372
19	1201	1239	1321	1347	1367	1376	1376	1375	1375
20	1162	1200	1294	1321	1346	1355	1375	1376	1374
Total 17 to 20	4873	4988	5332	5415	5470	5486	5502	5498	5490

Total School Going Population

Total 3 to 20	22539	22591	23972	23770	23472	23096	22733	22375	22031
----------------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------

Total Population of Castries

Total All Ages	60430	60820	65562	66096	66675	67317	68011	68759	69453
-----------------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------

School Going Population as a Percentage of Total

%	37	37	37	36	35	34	33	33	32
----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

The data for 2001 are taken from the results of the 2001 census. Whilst the data for the years 2002 to 2009 are projections based on the results of the 2001 census.

Source: Government Statistics Department

Projection of Population In St. Lucia

Table 238 : Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Choiseul, 2001 to 2009

Age- Group	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
0-2	na	na	347	351	325	282	244	218	193

Pre-School Age-Group, 3 and 4

3	95	95	94	102	110	115	103	94	85
4	97	97	91	96	103	110	110	101	92
Total 3 and 4	192	192	185	198	213	225	213	195	177

Primary School Age-Group, 5 to 11

5	100	99	93	93	99	104	108	104	99
6	110	102	99	95	97	102	105	107	103
7	122	111	108	99	97	99	105	106	107
8	133	121	117	106	99	99	103	107	107
9	143	132	128	115	104	100	101	105	108
10	153	142	141	128	114	103	100	103	105
11	166	153	156	141	128	113	101	100	103
Total 5 to 11	927	860	842	777	738	720	723	732	732

Secondary School Age-Group, 12 to 16

12	174	166	164	156	141	127	112	99	100
13	167	173	167	164	156	141	127	110	99
14	152	166	158	167	164	154	141	127	110
15	138	151	157	158	167	162	154	141	127
16	128	137	154	157	158	165	162	154	141
Total 12 to 16	759	793	800	802	786	749	696	631	577

Tertiary Education Age-Group, 17 to 20

17	114	127	145	154	157	159	165	162	154
18	107	113	136	145	154	156	159	165	162
19	97	106	122	136	145	153	156	159	165
20	89	96	108	122	136	143	153	156	159
Total 17 to 20	407	442	511	557	592	611	633	642	640

Total School Going Population

Total 3 to 20	2285	2287	2338	2334	2329	2305	2265	2200	2126
----------------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

Total Population of Choiseul

Total All Ages	6026	6000	6212	6255	6284	6301	6312	6325	6335
-----------------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

School Going Population as a Percentage of Total

%	38	38	38	37	37	37	36	35	34
----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

The data for 2001 are taken from the results of the 2001 census. Whilst the data for the years 2002 to 2009 are projections based on the results of the 2001 census.

Source: Government Statistics Department

Projection of Population In St. Lucia

Table 239 : Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Dennery, 2001 to 2009

Age- Group	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
0-2	na	na	586	546	547	579	615	652	687

Pre-School Age-Group, 3 and 4

3	272	248	248	223	199	181	185	191	201
4	289	269	266	245	221	200	188	188	193
Total 3 and 4	561	517	514	468	420	381	373	379	394

Primary School Age-Group, 5 to 11

5	298	286	279	263	242	220	201	194	191
6	304	296	291	276	258	238	218	203	196
7	306	303	299	2291	274	255	235	216	203
8	306	307	302	300	290	271	251	232	215
9	301	307	304	303	301	289	269	248	231
10	294	301	305	304	305	302	288	266	248
11	285	294	301	305	305	305	303	288	261
Total 5 to 11	2094	2094	2081	4042	1975	1880	1765	1647	1545

Secondary School Age-Group, 12 to 16

12	278	285	300	301	305	305	307	304	288
13	275	278	296	300	301	304	306	308	304
14	274	275	295	296	299	305	304	306	308
15	274	274	288	295	296	299	301	304	306
16	271	274	282	288	294	295	298	301	304
Total 12 to 16	1372	1386	1461	1480	1495	1508	1516	1523	1510

Tertiary Education Age-Group, 17 to 20

17	266	271	277	282	288	293	295	298	301
18	259	266	270	277	282	290	292	295	298
19	248	259	264	270	277	282	290	292	295
20	238	248	257	264	270	275	282	290	292
Total 17 to 20	1011	1044	1068	1093	1117	1140	1159	1175	1186

Total School Going Population

Total 3 to 20	5038	5041	5124	7083	5007	4909	4813	4724	4635
----------------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

Total Population of Dennery

Total All Ages	12543	12599	12985	13066	13168	13289	13426	13574	13732
-----------------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------

School Going Population as a Percentage of Total

%	40	40	39	54	38	37	36	35	34
----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

The data for 2001 are taken from the results of the 2001 census. Whilst the data for the years 2002 to 2009 are projections based on the results of the 2001 census.

Source: Government Statistics Department

Projection of Population In St. Lucia

Table 240 : Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Gros Islet, 2001 to 2009

Age- Group	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
0-2	na	na	837	791	813	886	968	1057	1109

Pre-School Age-Group, 3 and 4

3	357	326	350	316	286	265	281	296	319
4	372	354	371	345	314	289	274	287	301
Total 3 and 4	729	680	721	661	600	554	555	583	620

Primary School Age-Group, 5 to 11

5	384	369	388	365	339	312	291	285	292
6	389	382	399	384	360	334	310	294	289
7	391	389	406	399	380	355	329	307	294
8	386	391	407	407	398	376	349	324	305
9	380	387	409	409	409	397	372	344	322
10	371	380	405	409	410	409	396	368	344
11	359	371	399	405	409	412	411	396	368
Total 5 to 11	2660	2669	2813	2778	2705	2595	2458	2318	2214

Secondary School Age-Group, 12 to 16

12	351	359	394	399	405	409	413	412	396
13	356	351	397	394	399	403	409	415	412
14	366	356	399	397	394	398	403	409	415
15	376	366	404	399	397	392	398	403	409
16	385	375	405	404	399	395	392	398	403
Total 12 to 16	1834	1807	1999	1993	1994	1997	2015	2037	2035

Tertiary Education Age-Group, 17 to 20

17	388	385	406	405	403	400	395	392	398
18	381	388	402	406	494	402	400	395	392
19	367	381	396	402	406	404	401	400	395
20	351	367	387	396	401	405	403	401	400
Total 17 to 20	1487	1521	1591	1609	1704	1611	1599	1588	1585

Total School Going Population

Total 3 to 20	6710	6677	7124	7041	7003	6757	6627	6526	6454
----------------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

Total Population of Gros Islet

Total All Ages	19441	19478	21209	21320	21473	21668	21904	22178	22413
-----------------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------

School Going Population as a Percentage of Total

%	35	34	34	33	33	31	30	29	29
----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

The data for 2001 are taken from the results of the 2001 census. Whilst the data for the years 2002 to 2009 are projections based on the results of the 2001 census.

Source: Government Statistics Department

Projection of Population In St. Lucia

Table 241 : Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Laborie, 2001 to 2009

Age- Group	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
0-2	na	na	306	305	314	331	352	372	393

Pre-School Age-Group, 3 and 4

3	123	114	110	106	101	99	103	106	113
4	133	123	115	112	105	100	98	102	107
Total 3 and 4	256	237	225	218	206	199	201	208	220

Primary School Age-Group, 5 to 11

5	142	133	125	119	110	105	100	98	103
6	151	142	133	128	116	110	104	100	99
7	161	151	142	137	125	116	110	104	100
8	170	161	152	146	133	124	116	110	104
9	177	170	163	158	142	134	124	117	109
10	182	177	171	166	152	143	134	124	117
11	191	182	179	176	162	151	143	134	124
Total 5 to 11	1174	1116	1065	1030	940	883	831	787	756

Secondary School Age-Group, 12 to 16

12	193	191	186	182	171	161	151	143	134
13	193	193	190	188	179	171	160	151	143
14	189	193	192	191	186	178	171	160	151
15	184	189	192	192	190	185	178	171	160
16	181	184	193	192	192	189	185	178	171
Total 12 to 16	940	950	953	945	918	884	845	803	759

Tertiary Education Age-Group, 17 to 20

17	173	181	190	191	192	191	189	185	178
18	161	173	180	186	193	192	191	189	185
19	146	161	168	174	190	193	192	191	189
20	128	146	153	161	180	189	193	192	191
Total 17 to 20	608	661	691	712	755	765	765	757	743

Total School Going Population

Total 3 to 20	2978	2964	2934	2905	2819	2731	2642	2555	2478
----------------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

Total Population of Laborie

Total All Ages	7339	7357	7465	7503	7552	7610	7676	7750	7824
-----------------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

School Going Population as a Percentage of Total

%	41	40	39	39	37	36	34	33	32
----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

The data for 2001 are taken from the results of the 2001 census. Whilst the data for the years 2002 to 2009 are projections based on the results of the 2001 census.

Source: Government Statistics Department

Projection of Population In St. Lucia

Table 242 : Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Micoud, 2001 to 2009

Age- Group	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
0-2	na	na	696	650	646	673	703	735	775

Pre-School Age-Group, 3 and 4

3	327	298	290	263	236	216	219	219	228
4	345	324	312	287	261	238	221	221	222
Total 3 and 4	672	622	602	550	497	454	440	440	450

Primary School Age-Group, 5 to 11

5	361	342	332	309	284	259	240	227	224
6	374	359	347	329	306	281	257	241	229
7	380	374	359	347	328	302	278	256	241
8	386	381	368	360	345	325	299	275	255
9	387	387	376	369	362	345	324	296	274
10	384	387	382	376	368	362	343	321	296
11	379	384	382	382	377	371	364	343	321
Total 5 to 11	2651	2614	2546	2472	2370	2245	2105	1959	1840

Secondary School Age-Group, 12 to 16

12	374	379	385	382	381	378	373	365	343
13	377	374	388	385	382	381	379	374	365
14	381	377	393	388	385	382	380	379	374
15	383	381	396	393	388	384	382	380	379
16	388	383	398	396	392	389	384	382	380
Total 12 to 16	1903	1894	1960	1944	1928	1914	1898	1880	1841

Tertiary Education Age-Group, 17 to 20

17	381	388	392	398	396	391	389	384	382
18	361	381	379	392	398	394	390	389	384
19	333	361	362	379	392	396	394	390	389
20	307	333	345	362	379	393	396	394	389
Total 17 to 20	1382	1463	1478	1531	1565	1574	1569	1557	1544

Total School Going Population

Total 3 to 20	6608	6593	6586	6497	6360	6187	6012	5836	5675
----------------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

Total Population of Micoud

Total All Ages	15896	15950	16272	16350	16452	16572	16709	16858	17011
-----------------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------

School Going Population as a Percentage of Total

%	42	41	40	40	39	37	36	35	33
----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

The data for 2001 are taken from the results of the 2001 census. Whilst the data for the years 2002 to 2009 are projections based on the results of the 2001 census.

Source: Government Statistics Department

Projection of Population In St. Lucia

Table 243 : Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Soufriere, 2001 to 2009

Age- Group	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
0-2	na	na	327	314	325	354	385	400	445

Pre-School Age-Group, 3 and 4

3	139	134	132	120	111	104	108	113	126
4	149	145	142	130	120	112	106	109	118
Total 3 and 4	288	279	274	250	231	216	214	222	244

Primary School Age-Group, 5 to 11

5	156	154	148	140	129	118	113	113	111
6	160	157	143	147	138	127	118	115	111
7	164	161	161	153	146	136	126	121	113
8	166	163	164	161	153	145	134	129	116
9	165	163	167	164	162	152	144	139	123
10	163	159	171	167	164	161	152	149	132
11	162	158	170	171	167	165	162	158	143
Total 5 to 11	1136	1115	1124	1103	1059	1004	949	924	849

Secondary School Age-Group, 12 to 16

12	159	157	170	170	171	169	165	162	152
13	159	157	170	170	170	170	169	167	162
14	159	157	170	170	170	170	170	169	165
15	158	156	169	170	170	170	170	169	169
16	158	157	167	169	170	170	170	170	170
Total 12 to 16	793	784	846	849	851	849	844	837	818

Tertiary Education Age-Group, 17 to 20

17	155	154	165	167	169	169	170	170	170
18	149	147	162	165	167	169	169	170	170
19	139	137	155	162	165	167	169	169	170
20	131	130	149	155	162	163	167	169	169
Total 17 to 20	574	568	631	649	663	668	675	678	679

Total School Going Population

Total 3 to 20	2791	2746	2875	2851	2804	2737	2682	2661	2590
----------------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

Total Population of Soufriere

Total All Ages	7367	7310	7765	7801	7855	7927	8013	8114	8208
-----------------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

School Going Population as a Percentage of Total

%	38	38	37	37	36	35	33	33	32
----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

The data for 2001 are taken from the results of the 2001 census. Whilst the data for the years 2002 to 2009 are projections based on the results of the 2001 census.

Source: Government Statistics Department

Projection of Population In St. Lucia

Table 244 : Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Vieux-Fort, 2001 to 2009

Age- Group	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
0-2	na	na	899	908	965	1030	1099	1175	1225

Pre-School Age-Group, 3 and 4

3	311	301	307	302	300	304	318	335	361
4	320	310	310	308	300	299	306	317	338
Total 3 and 4	631	611	617	610	600	603	624	652	699

Primary School Age-Group, 5 to 11

5	327	319	317	313	305	299	300	308	321
6	335	326	323	320	308	303	298	300	310
7	341	335	329	327	315	306	302	297	300
8	345	341	336	334	323	313	305	301	296
9	351	345	342	341	330	322	312	304	300
10	355	351	345	345	336	331	322	311	304
11	355	354	352	351	432	337	332	322	311
Total 5 to 11	2409	2371	2344	2331	2349	2211	2171	2143	2142

Secondary School Age-Group, 12 to 16

12	356	355	357	356	345	342	337	332	322
13	356	356	361	358	352	345	342	337	332
14	356	356	362	361	357	352	345	342	337
15	353	356	368	364	361	456	352	345	342
16	355	353	370	366	362	361	356	352	345
Total 12 to 16	1776	1776	1818	1805	1777	1856	1732	1708	1678

Tertiary Education Age-Group, 17 to 20

17	345	355	365	367	368	362	361	356	352
18	328	345	351	358	370	366	362	361	356
19	303	328	330	342	365	368	366	362	361
20	276	303	309	320	351	363	368	366	362
Total 17 to 20	1252	1331	1355	1387	1454	1459	1457	1445	1431

Total School Going Population

Total 3 to 20	6068	6089	6134	6133	6180	6129	5984	5948	5950
----------------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

Total Population of Vieux-Fort

Total All Ages	14580	14663	15171	15396	15648	15929	16235	16566	16893
-----------------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------

School Going Population as a Percentage of Total

%	42	42	40	40	39	38	37	36	35
----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

The data for 2001 are taken from the results of the 2001 census. Whilst the data for the years 2002 to 2009 are projections based on the results of the 2001 census.

Source: Government Statistics Department